

**Primer One: The Warning and Its Aftermath – Our Lord Jesus Christ
Loves You – You Are Forgiven, I Give You My Mercy**

By A Soul

Series: Mary Protectress of the Faith, Volume 1

Copyright

Copyright © 2017 by A Soul

All Rights Reserved

www.maryrefugeofholyllove.com

His Holiness, Pope Urban VIII stated:

“In cases which concern private revelations, it is better to believe than not to believe, for, if you believe, and it is proven true, you will be happy that you have believed, because our Holy Mother asked it. If you believe, and it should be proven false, you will receive all blessings as if it had been true, because you believed it to be true.”

(Pope Urban VIII, 1623-44)

Dedication

For the Glory of God

The Father, The Son, and The Holy Spirit

Through The Heart of The Blessed Mother of God

For the edification and salvation of all living souls on earth

May The Complete Blessing of The United Hearts of

The Most Holy Trinity

And

The Immaculate Heart of Our Lady

Be bestowed upon you dear reader

Acknowledgments

Our Heavenly Father, "Papa"

My Love, Jesus

My Dove, The Holy Spirit

The Blessed Mother of God, The Immaculata, Mary

The chosen messengers who provide these heavenly messages to the world

My Dad – My Mom – My Brother

My Family and My Dearest Friends

All the people who have been a part of my life

I am a better person because of each one

I thank God for placing them in my path – past, present and future

My guardian angel

Heaven

AMEN

Table of Contents

Dedication.....	3
Acknowledgments.....	4
Prologue.....	7
PRAYER FOR FORGIVENESS OF SIN – JESUS PLEASE FORGIVE ME.....	9
PRAYERS FROM THE BOOK OF TRUTH (Maria Divine Mercy): FORGIVENESS OF SIN – NON-CRUSADE PRAYERS.....	12
PRAYERS FROM THE BOOK OF TRUTH (Maria Divine Mercy): FORGIVENESS OF SIN – CRUSADE PRAYERS.....	14
Crusade Prayer 8 – The Confession.....	14
Crusade Prayer 24 – Plenary Indulgence for Absolution.....	14
The Warning – Illumination of Conscience – and Its Aftermath: The Suffering of Purgatory as Penance for Sin.....	16
IMPORTANT HEAVENLY MESSAGES.....	24
<i>“I, GOD THE FATHER, AM about to give the Warning talked about in Revelations”</i>	24
<i>BLESSED VIRGIN MARY – A Grave Message – 85% of the world population is on the pathway to hell</i>	25
Less than 10% of the world follows the Ten Commandments.....	26
JESUS CHRIST – YOU ARE FORGIVEN – I GIVE YOU MY MERCY.....	28
JESUS CHRIST – YOU ARE LOVED BY ME AND MY FATHER.....	55
OUR LADY – MARY – SPEAKS TO THOSE WHO HAVE LITTLE LOVE IN THEIR LIFE.....	84
JESUS CHRIST CALLS PEOPLE OF ALL FAITHS AND NON-BELIEVERS.....	86
JESUS CHRIST – PLEDGE YOUR ALLEGIANCE TO MY DIVINE MERCY.....	107
JESUS CHRIST – I AM PRESENT IN THE MOST HOLY EUCHARIST.....	110
JESUS CHRIST REVEALS DETAILS OF HIS CRUCIFIXION.....	113
JESUS CHRIST REVEALS WHAT HAPPENS AT THE MOMENT OF DEATH.....	117
HEAVENLY MESSAGES – TWO BILLION LOST SOULS.....	123

JESUS CHRIST SPEAKS TO HIS PEOPLE – THE MORTAL SINS THAT SEND SOULS TO HELL
.....126

OUR LADY – MARY – SPEAKS TO THE MOTHER OF AN ABORTED CHILD.....162

JESUS CHRIST SPEAKS TO THE LAST SOUL WHO CONVERTS ON THE FINAL DAY BEFORE
THE SECOND COMING.....174

Prologue

(Feast Day of Our Lady of Arras, France, 2017)

This book is a compilation of several heavenly messages and commentaries that can be found on the blog, ***MaryRefugeOfHolyLove.com***

This book is the first volume in the series, “*Mary Protectress of the Faith.*” This book is a “Primer” as it is meant to be a simple introduction to the Christian faith and the spirituality of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. It is meant to be an “Invitation” from God and Our Lady to you, *dearest reader*, to enter into the Divine Heart and Divine Will of Our Heavenly Father.

You can embark on this spiritual journey of salvation and personal holiness by following the “roadmap” given by Our Lord, Jesus Christ, and Our Lady, the Blessed Virgin Mary, through the Most Sacred Chambers of the United Hearts of the Most Holy Trinity in Union with the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The Immaculate Heart of Mary is the first Chamber—the first step—into this lifetime journey. The “roadmap” is given through messages at **Holy Love Ministries (Maranatha Spring and Shrine, Ohio, USA)**.

This first volume is meant to be used in the immediate aftermath of The Great Warning (Illumination of Conscience) as prophesied by Our Lady at Garabandal, Spain, during the 1960s. This book contains prayers, heavenly messages, and commentaries, meant to help people who are looking for credible and relevant information and reconciliation with God. It is the author's hope that this book serves its purpose.

The heavenly messages relied upon by the author in this book come primarily from these sources:

The Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy)

Holy Love Ministries (<http://www.holylove.org>)

Holy Family Refuge (<http://www.childrenoftherenewal.com/holyfamilyrefuge>)

Excerpt from "The Passion As Dictated By Jesus Christ To Catalina Rivas" (<http://www.loveandmercy.org>)

Prophet John Leary (<http://www.johnleary.com>)

Locutions To The World

Apostolate of the Green Scapular (<http://www.greenscapular.org>)

The writings of Maria Valtorta (secretary of the Poem of the Man-God)

Direction For Our Times, Jesus Christ, The Returning King

(<http://www.directionforourtimes.com>)

The heavenly messages relied upon by the author may or may not be approved currently by the Catholic Church. However, the author believes in the genuine authenticity of the heavenly messages provided in this book, which has come about through much prayer to the Holy Spirit.

The author offers the words of His Holiness, Pope Urban VIII (1623-44) as a means of discernment for the reader:

“In cases which concern private revelations, it is better to believe than not to believe, for, if you believe, and it is proven true, you will be happy that you have believed, because our Holy Mother asked it. If you

believe, and it should be proven false, you will receive all blessings as if it had been true, because you believed it to be true.”

All graces given by the Holy Spirit to the author are unmerited. The author offers this book as a continuation of these graces so God may bless others as the author has been blessed.

Although this book is written by a Catholic Christian, the intended audience is for all peoples of all faiths and non-believers.

It is the sincere hope of the author that all readers will be inspired by the spirituality contained within the book’s pages, which the author believes comes directly from God’s Own Paternal Heart.

Readers are invited to visit the author’s blog, www.MaryRefugeOfHolyLove.com to learn more.

Pax Christi.

–a soul

Also see these Catholic Resources for help:

Catholics Come Home (English – main website)

<http://www.catholicscomehome.org/>

Catholics Come Home (English – Young Adult)

<http://catholicscomehome.com/>

Catholics Come Home (Espanol)

<http://www.catolicosregresen.org/>

Catholics Come Home (Portuges)

<http://catolicosvoltemparacasa.org/>

Catholics Come Home (Italiano)

<http://cattolicibentornatiacasa.com/>

Catholics Come Home (Francais)

<http://catholiquesrentrezalamaison.com/>

Catholics Come Home (Deutsche)

<http://katholikenkommtheim.com/>

Catholics Come Home (Polskie)

<http://katolicypowrocciedodomu.com/>

Catholics Come Home (Cestina)

<http://katolicipojdtedomu.com/>

Catholics Come Home (Tagalog)

<http://baliktahanangkatoliko.com/>

PRAYER FOR FORGIVENESS OF SIN – JESUS PLEASE FORGIVE ME

(Source: <http://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-warning-what-to-do-afterwards/prayer-for-forgiveness-of-sin-jesus-please-forgive-me/>)

Although I write this page mainly for those looking for prayers for forgiveness of sin after The Great Warning – Illumination of Conscience has taken place, these words can be considered by anyone needing to be forgiven for sin by God at any time. I hope that many people are blessed by this writing.

STEP ONE

In the aftermath of The Great Warning, it is important that every person be able to calm their senses, be at peace within themselves, and seek immediate reconciliation with God for what they have witnessed in their soul.

Jesus has given the following prayer in the Book of Truth that can be said in the minutes-hours after The Warning:

“Please guide me towards the Light and Goodness of Your great Mercy and forgive me for my sins. Amen.”

By saying the above prayer, God will grant you many graces that will give you strength to take the next steps to cleanse and restore your soul.

STEP TWO

It is important to understand that to be forgiven of any sin requires three criteria:

Remorse for sin – You have to feel truly sorry for what you have done or failed to do. Remorse includes the sincere desire to try to not sin – to not offend God – again.

Pardon for the sin – You have to seek and ask forgiveness from God which He will ALWAYS give you. Pardon from God restores your relationship with Him.

Penance for the sin – When you commit any sin, it leaves a spiritual mark like residue on your soul. An act of penance is required to cleanse and purify your soul. The penance should be appropriate to the level of gravity for the sin. If the penance does not adequately atone for the sin in this lifetime, you may need to spend time in purgatory after death before you can enter Heaven with God.

If you are Catholic or an Orthodox Christian, your next step is to seek forgiveness (absolution) of sins from a priest in the Sacrament of Reconciliation (Confession). Below is a traditional prayer used as an Act of Contrition by penitents for Confession:

ACT OF CONTRITION

“O, my God, I am heartily sorry for having offended you. I detest all my sins because of your just punishment, but most of all because they offend you, my God, who are all-good and deserving of all my love. I firmly resolve, with the help of Your grace, to sin no more and to avoid the near occasion of sin. Amen.”

In the Book of Truth, Jesus has actually provided a special “Confession Prayer” that He would like you to pray during the Sacrament of Reconciliation after The Great Warning. It is Crusade Prayer 8 and can be found on this blog page:

“The Confession Prayer for the Day of The Warning – Forgiveness of Sin”

<http://maryrefugeofholylove.com/the-seal-of-the-living-god/jesus-christ-the-confession-prayer-for-the-day-of-the-warning-forgiveness-of-sin/>

If you are unable to receive the Sacrament of Reconciliation (Confession) or not a member of the Catholic or Orthodox Church, in the Book of Truth, Jesus has provided a special “Plenary Indulgence Prayer” that needs to be prayed for seven (7) consecutive days to be pardoned and absolved of all sins by God. It is called Crusade Prayer 24 and can be found on this blog page:

“Plenary Indulgence Prayer for Forgiveness of Sin”

<http://maryrefugeofholylove.com/the-seal-of-the-living-god/plenary-indulgence-prayer-for-forgiveness-of-sin/>

STEP THREE

If you are not a Christian and would like to become now a Christian, you will need to learn about and believe in The Gospel and need to be baptized. Baptism removes all sins from your soul and gives you the Living Holy Spirit of God in your soul, so you can live a life as a beloved child of God.

This blog, *MaryRefugeOfHolyLove*, has been prepared as a resource for all people in the world to learn more about God and His Divine Plan in the aftermath of The Great Warning.

To learn about The Gospel, please follow the link below. On the blog page is also instructions on how to baptize a person if you do not have any Christians near to where you live to help you.

“Our Lady Speaks To Those Who Never Heard The Gospel”

<http://maryrefugeofholylove.com/the-warning-god-speaks-to-you/our-lady-speaks-to-those-who-never-heard-the-gospel/>

If you are a non-baptized Christian (or do not know if you are baptized), it is important that you become baptized so you can fully become a beloved child of God. Baptism removes Original Sin, which all non-baptized persons have inherited on their souls due to the sin of Adam and Eve. Baptism will also remove all other sins on your soul as well. Many graces will be given to you, including the Holy Spirit in your soul, so you can live a holy virtuous life.

FINAL STEP

Once you have been pardoned (absolved) of the sins you have witnessed during The Warning – Illumination of Conscience, you must change your life to live for God and work on living a holy and virtuous life every present moment. You must resolve to sin no more and if you do fall into sin, you must seek immediate reconciliation with God again and again.

As previously stated, this blog, *MaryRefugeOfHolyLove*, has been prepared as a resource for all people in the world to learn more about God and His Divine Plan in the aftermath of The Great Warning.

There is a lot of information contained within this blog. There are Heavenly Teachings, Prayers, and Prophecies. Please do not feel overwhelmed in trying to immerse yourself in learning everything. Simply take it one step at a time. God will help you and He will lead you to learn what you need to know for your particular circumstances.

I suggest the following two pages to start:

“Returning to the Fervor of the Early Church and Releasing the Power of the Holy Spirit”

<http://maryrefugeofholylove.com/the-warning-what-to-do-afterwards/returning-to-the-fervor-of-the-early-church-and-releasing-the-power-of-the-holy-spirit/>

“Important – Jesus Christ – The Final Teachings To His Priests and His People”

<http://maryrefugeofhollylove.com/the-warning-what-to-do-afterwards/important-jesus-christ-the-final-teachings-to-his-priests-and-his-people/>

Finally, know that the more people who truly convert to God and seek personal holiness in the Divine Will, the less severe will be the prophecies fulfilled in the aftermath of The Warning. Jesus has confirmed in the Book of Truth that if the majority of people—if most people convert, the Great Tribulation will be less severe.

God bless!

NOTE TO PRIESTS

Below are the actual words of Our Lord from the private revelation of the Poem of the Man-God (Maria Valtorta). They can be found on the blog page: “Important – Jesus Christ – The Final Teachings To His Priests and His People.” The words of Our Lord are part of instructions given to the Apostles on how to make a good confession:

And you will listen to the confession of sins, as I listened to yours and to those of many and I forgave where I saw true repentance.

Are you becoming upset? Why? Are you afraid that you may not be able to distinguish? On other occasions I have already spoken of sin and of the judgement of sin. But remember, when judging, to ponder on the seven conditions hereby an action may or may not be sinful and of different gravity.

I will recall them. When one sinned and how many times, who sinned, with whom, with what, which is the matter of the sin, which is the cause, why did one sin. But be not afraid. The Holy Spirit will assist you.

**PRAYERS FROM THE BOOK OF TRUTH (Maria Divine Mercy): FORGIVENESS
OF SIN – NON-CRUSADE PRAYERS**

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-book-of-truth-maria-divine-mercy/>)

On July 17, 2012 @ 4:00 pm

To those of you who say you are atheists hear now My promise. I love you and I will never give up my fight to save you from the clutches of the deceiver, Satan, who blinds you to the Truth. When the time comes, and when you will see your sins before your eyes during The Warning please say these words:

“Jesus, show me the truth and save me from evil. I am truly sorry for my sins and I ask you to take me now and show me the light of your mercy. Amen.”

Your Jesus

On April 10, 2013 @ 4:45 pm

As foretold, great miracles will be witnessed by those who have been given the Gift of the Holy Spirit through this Mission. I bless all of those who scatter and spread My Messages, for their efforts will yield My Word like a mist, which will cover the Earth. To those who have awaited the Gift of Conversion – those poor empty souls of Mine – I tell you now. I, Your Loving Father, promise you that I will embrace you and open your hearts when you say this prayer.

God the Father: Prayer for the Key to the New Paradise

“Dear Father, it is I, your lost child, who, so confused and blind that without your help, your love, I am nothing. Save me through the love of your Son Jesus Christ, and give me the key to your new paradise on Earth. Amen.”

Your beloved Father

God the Most High

September 24, 2013 @ 6:00 pm

When you kneel before Me or simply communicate with Me in your heart, always begin by saying:

“Jesus forgive me, for I have sinned.”

After this, you will feel My Presence and I will live within your soul.

Your Jesus

November 18, 2013 @ 8:10 pm

Will you be able to stand before Me, without shame? Will you come before Me, knowing all that you do about what I taught you, with a clean soul? No matter. When you say to Me,

“Jesus forgive me, I want to follow You.”

you will be saved.

Your Jesus

March 3, 2014 @ 11:37 pm

You must always take comfort in the powerful Love, which God holds in His Heart for each of you. Whoever you are, whatever grievance you may have caused Him and no matter how wicked your sins are,

He will forgive you – always. All you must do is to call on Him, by asking Me, His beloved Son, Jesus Christ, to intervene on your behalf through reconciliation. Come to Me with your prayer and say:

“Jesus, take me under your refuge to my Father, and bring me eternal salvation.”

When you come to Me, with true remorse in your soul, yours shall be the Kingdom of Heaven.

Your Jesus

June 13, 2014 @ 10:20 pm

Even at that stage I will show you Mercy. You must call out to Me and say:

“Jesus, help me. Jesus, forgive me for all my sins.”

and I will lift you, too, into My New Paradise.

Your Jesus

**PRAYERS FROM THE BOOK OF TRUTH (Maria Divine Mercy): FORGIVENESS
OF SIN – CRUSADE PRAYERS**

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-book-of-truth-maria-divine-mercy/>)

Crusade Prayer 8 – The Confession

Tuesday, November 22nd, 2011 @ 10:30 pm

“Dearest Jesus, I ask your pardon for all my sins and for the hurt and injury I have caused to others. I humbly pray for the graces to avoid offending you again and to offer penance according to your most holy will. I plead for the forgiveness of any future offense which I may partake in and which will cause you pain and suffering. Take me with you into the new Era of Peace so that I may become part of your family for eternity. I love you Jesus. I need you. I honor you and everything you stand for. Help me, Jesus, so that I may be worthy to enter your kingdom. Amen.”

Your Saviour

Jesus

Crusade Prayer 24 – Plenary Indulgence for Absolution

Tuesday, January 31st, 2012 @ 09:30 pm

They must say this prayer for seven consecutive days and they will be given the gift of total absolution and the power of the Holy Spirit.

“O my Jesus, you are the light of the earth. You are the flame that touches all souls. Your mercy and love knows no bounds. We are not worthy of the sacrifice you made by your death on the cross, yet we know that your love for us is greater than the love we hold for you. Grant us, O Lord, the gift of humility, so that we are deserving of your new kingdom. Fill us with the Holy Spirit, so we can march forth and lead your army to proclaim the truth of your Holy Word and prepare our brothers and sisters for the glory of your Second Coming on Earth. We honor you. We praise you. We offer ourselves, our sorrows, our sufferings as a gift to you to save souls. We love you, Jesus. Have mercy on all your children wherever they may be. Amen.”

Your Beloved Jesus

On February 9, 2012 @ 3:00 pm

You must show true remorse and go to confession now. If you cannot go to confession then say my Crusade Prayer for a plenary indulgence for absolution for a period of seven consecutive days.

On February 29, 2012 @ 5:30 pm

I request that you accept My gift of absolution for the benefit of those who cannot receive the Sacrament of Confession or for those who are not members of the Roman Catholic Church.

Crusade Prayer 62 – For Lost and Helpless Sinners

Thursday, June 21st, 2012 @ 12:05 am

“O Jesus, help me for I am a sinner, lost, helpless and in darkness. I am weak and lack the courage to seek you out. Give me the strength to call you now so that I can break away from the darkness within my soul. Bring me into your light. Dear Jesus, forgive me. Help me to become whole again and lead me to

your love, peace and eternal life. I trust you completely and I ask you to take me in mind, body and soul as I surrender to your Divine Mercy. Amen.”

I listen. I see. I weep. I love you. I will never give up until you are in my arms and my Divine Mercy floods your soul.

Your beloved Jesus

Crusade Prayer 89 – For Wretched Sinners

Saturday, December 15th, 2012 @ 09:45 pm

“Dear Jesus, help me a poor wretched sinner to come to you with remorse in my soul. Cleanse me from the sins which have destroyed my life. Give me the gift of a new life free from the shackles of sin and the freedom which my sins deny me. Renew me in the light of your mercy. Embrace me in your Heart. Let me feel your love so that I can become close to you and that my love for you is ignited. Have mercy on me, Jesus, and keep me free from sin. Make me worthy to enter your new paradise. Amen.”

Your beloved Jesus

Crusade Prayer 107 – Save Me from the Fires of Hell

May 17, 2013 11:50 pm

“I am a terrible sinner, Jesus. By my actions, I have caused desperate suffering to others. I am cast aside as a result. I am no longer tolerated on Earth anywhere. Rescue me from this wilderness and safeguard me from the grip of evil. Allow me to repent. Accept my remorse. Fill me with your strength and help me to rise from the depths of despair. I hand over to you, dear Jesus, my free will, to do onto me as you wish, so that I can be saved from the fires of Hell. Amen.”

Your Jesus

Crusade Prayer 133 – A Call to Return to God

February 5, 2014 @ 3:27 pm

“Dear Jesus, forgive me, an estranged soul, who renounced you because I was blind. Forgive me for substituting your love with useless things which mean nothing. Help me to pluck up the courage to walk by your side, to accept with gratitude, your love and mercy. Help me to remain close to your Sacred Heart and to never wander away from you again. Amen.”

Your beloved Mother

Mother of Salvation

The Warning – Illumination of Conscience – and Its Aftermath: The Suffering of Purgatory as Penance for Sin

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofhollylove.com/2016/08/10/the-warning-illumination-of-conscience-the-suffering-of-purgatory-as-penance-for-sin/>)

By a soul

(August 9, 2016 – Feast Day of St. Edith Stein)

As I write down these words, I praise Our Lord's Most Holy Name.

You see, I am in the process of updating the few blog pages that I have made especially for the clergy for after *The Great Warning – Illumination of Conscience*, and once again, The Holy Spirit has prompted me to write down a prophecy that I have been resisting from sharing for the past three years.

I know that is quite shameful to say, but I really did not want to mislead anyone and due to this prophecy, I have to reveal personal matters, some of which have been quite private for me, and so, I have resisted each time I have been prompted to share by God.

But, alas, it is close to the timing of The Great Warning – Illumination of Conscience, and, unfortunately, no one else has discerned this prophecy... So, if I do not share it now, how will the clergy and people know how to respond to the prophecy when it happens? In charity and in truth, I must share and so, with deep trust in Our Lord, I write down these words in praise of His Most Holy Name.

The prophecy is this:

Most people believe that the spiritual suffering experienced during The Great Warning – Illumination of Conscience will be limited to the fifteen minutes of the supernatural experience with God. Most people believe that, depending on the state of our souls at that moment, we will experience a mini-judgment to Heaven, Purgatory, or hell, along with the sensation of the suffering involved, and then, after the fifteen minutes concludes, everything will go back to normal.

Alas, the prophecy that I am sharing with you speaks otherwise. Although everything physically on earth will return to normal, spiritually, all living souls on earth will never be the same again. Those whose souls are in a state of grace at the moment of The Warning will have their sins purified by God and so, they will most likely experience Heaven or the upper-levels of Purgatory, and will be in great joy after the divine intervention.

However, that will not be the situation for most living souls. As Our Lady revealed in a recent message at **Holy Love Ministry** (<https://maryrefugeofhollylove.com/2016/06/12/blessed-virgin-mary-a-grave-message-85-of-the-world-population-is-on-the-pathway-to-hell/>), 85% of the world population is in a state of grave (mortal) sin. And while, in the aftermath of The Warning, billions of people will convert to God, the fifteen minutes of supernatural grace will not be long enough to cleanse the souls of the converted. And so, in the aftermath of The Warning, many people will continue to suffer the pains of Purgatory as purification for their grave sins on their souls.

How do I know this prophecy to be the truth?

One, because I discerned it in my study of heavenly messages, particularly, the **Book of Truth (Maria Divine Mercy)**.

And two, because I suffered the pains of Purgatory twice in my life due to sin, including mortal sin, and also in connection with a personal Illumination of Conscience I had in May 2011. I believe these two experiences were given to me by God so I could testify today the truth of this prophecy to others.

Firstly, I will share the words of Jesus Christ from the Book of Truth where He talks about the suffering of Purgatory as purification for sin. I have also included the complete messages as reference at the end of this writing, which should also be read, as they give greater context. Here are the three excerpts:

(5/24/12):

“Those who see their sins unveiled before them, as seen through My Eyes, will be shocked.”

“Many will find it difficult to accept how blackened their souls are.”

“Those who do and show remorse will ask Me to pardon them. And I will.”

“But some will not be sorry and will defend, in their heart, the atrocities they committed as they appear before My Eyes. They won’t repent and will slap Me in the face.”

“Either way the fires of the purification and suffering will be felt by all sinners.”

“The length of time will depend on the gravity of their sins.”

(6/14/12):

“The Warning, while not to be feared and must be welcomed as My special Gift, will cause pain in those who are not in a state of grace.”

“Prepare your souls beforehand for healthy souls will find The Warning a Joyous Event.”

“They will not suffer because they will be in a state of grace, especially if they receive the Sacrament of Confession regularly.”

“Their strength will help those who must go through the pain of Purgatory after The Warning.”

(7/12/12):

“Many will stay indoors for some days afterwards and many will have to fend for themselves because of the lack of services. This is why you need to prepare.”

“It will also be a period of suffering when souls will endure the pain of Purgatory as their purification takes place. In this way many will experience a revelation of the state of their souls and become humbled in a way in which they have never experienced before.”

“So many people will accept what has happened and will know that they have been given a great Gift of My Graces and My Divine Mercy.”

I believe that we will suffer the pain of Purgatory after The Great Warning as a continuing supernatural intervention to cleanse grave sins from our souls. The length of this purification will depend on the gravity of the sins involved.

I believe this will take place, particularly, because any penance that is given by a priest in absolution (Sacrament of Confession) would be wholly inadequate given the revelation of The Warning. Simply put, three *Our Father* or ten *Hail Mary* prayers as penance will not suffice for the magnitude of the sins involved.

And so, while priests will absolve Catholics and Orthodox Christians from their mortal sins (which will be engraved in their minds after The Warning), penitents will have to be accepting of the penance imposed by God—the suffering of Purgatory afterwards, which will be particularly suited for each individual. Only in this way, will people afterwards be able to pursue personal holiness as a way of life (as called for by the spiritual journey of *The Most Sacred Chambers of The United Hearts of Jesus and Mary* at Holy Love Ministry) and so as to prepare themselves for the Second Coming of Jesus Christ.

And for those who are unable to receive absolution from a Catholic or Orthodox priest, they can avail themselves of the **7-Day Plenary Indulgence Prayer** as given in the **Book of Truth**.

Now, The Holy Spirit has prompted me to reveal a little bit of my two experiences in suffering the pains of Purgatory. My hope is that it will urge people to go to regular Confession or do the 7-Day Plenary Indulgence Prayer as a spiritual practice in advance of The Great Warning. My other hope is that it will help people to understand more fully the Divine Mercy of God.

The first experience, which I have never shared before, took place over 13 years ago. I was a very liberal pro-choice agnostic (practical atheist), who was set on marrying a politician who was heavily involved in the Democratic Party in Washington D.C. I was in my final year of law studies in Syracuse, NY, and had recently discovered the Catholic faith through sheer grace tendered by the Hands of the Blessed Mother. And as part of that discovery, I had to reconcile all my beliefs that I held so prominently. One of those beliefs was on abortion, as I was very pro-choice.

One night, I was at my computer, absorbed in reading books on Catholicism and not my law books, when I decided to visit a pro-life website. Up until that point in my conversion process, I had not really looked at the issue of abortion yet. But, it was time that I read the pro-life stance to see if the Catholic position was truly superior...

What I saw next on that computer screen radically changed my life.

God permitted me to see in the body of an aborted child was a glimmer—an *imprint*—of that beautiful baby's soul. And even writing this now, 13 years later, tears are falling down my face.

I saw that precious baby's soul and I knew, instantly, that I was a murderer. I never had an abortion, but I had supported it. I was a murderer. I broke down and wept. Then, for three days and nights, I experienced mystically the pain of Purgatory. I felt the flames internally burn my soul, and while my body was physically on earth, my soul was in a lower-level of Purgatory in a state of profound grief.

It was pitch black, but I could sense other souls around me, dragging their feet along and weeping like I was, but I could not see them. What I could see was forever etched in my mind. Even though it was pitch black, I saw mutilated bodies of unborn children all around me.

I was devastated and heartbroken, filled with such great remorse and grief over my sin. I would take cold showers, but all I could do was cry while my soul was burning and I was seeing those images play over and over again.

I never revealed this experience to anyone until now. But, that was my Purgatory for one mortal sin. I cannot even imagine what it would be like if I had to suffer for many mortal sins at once?

My second experience of the suffering of the pain of Purgatory happened in May 2011. I wrote about this experience in great depth in **Chapter 14 of my book, "Be My Extended Hands,"** (<https://maryrefugeofholylive.com/free-ebooks-by-a-soul/free-ebook-memoir-of-a-soul-in-holy-love-writings-inspired-by-the-messages-of-the-blessed-virgin-mary-by-a-soul/>), so I will relay only a small portion here... In May 2011, Our Lord permitted me to experience a personal Illumination of Conscience. It was quite extensive and spiritually fatiguing for me. I saw all the collective sins of

mankind. I also witnessed how impure my soul was with sin. Then, for three days and nights, I experienced again, mystically, the pain of Purgatory. However, this suffering was much different from my first experience. It was very different, and, to be honest, I hope I never have to experience it again.

I suffered the deprivation (loss) of God in my soul that the poor souls suffer continually in Purgatory. It was such an excruciating, agonizing pain—*the worse pain I have ever felt in my life*—nothing can compare to how awful it is. It was so utterly horrible knowing that God exists but you cannot be with Him. I was even feeling the flames of Purgatory that I had felt before and it was as if it was nothing compared to the separation from God.

All I wanted to do was sit on a stool before the Blessed Sacrament at my parish church and weep. I went through the motions of my fulltime job and life at home, but all I desired was to be with God and I cried desperately—pleading in the very depths of my being for God to take me home to Heaven.

Finally, three days passed and I went to Saturday Confession. I thought Confession would take away this utterly horrible state I was in, but it did not. I went to Sunday vigil Mass afterwards, hoping that at Holy Communion, I would be relieved of this terrible agony. It did not subside.

Then, with my eyes closed, in prayer after receiving Holy Communion, I prayed to God. I was adamant. I was not going to leave that church in that state of agony. I prayed for over 45 minutes in Holy Communion asking for God to take me to Heaven.

Then, while totally absorbed in profound prayer, I felt something sinister touch my shoulder. I then opened my eyes and found myself at another celebration of Mass at my church. However, this Mass was very different.

Although the congregation was experiencing a normal Mass at my church, God permitted me to experience something very different in body and soul. I witnessed how the Catholic Mass would be changed in the future and how lifeless the people would become in their souls.

I witnessed, in body and soul, the Abomination of Desolation. And when I saw it, I quickly fled my parish church. It was a horrible living nightmare what I saw.

Those were my two experiences of the suffering of the pain of Purgatory. Perhaps, you can understand now why I resisted God in writing down this prophecy until now? It is what it is.

And so, I hope that my testimony helps others to prepare for The Great Warning and its aftermath. I pray especially for priests who will be saving souls by hearing their confessions. God bless them and God bless His Church.

I love you all.

—*a soul*

REFERENCES:

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

“During The Warning, those who redeemed themselves in My Eyes will not suffer pain of Purgatory”

Thursday, May 24th, 2012 @ 18:30

When the time comes My dearly beloved daughter for The Warning, a number of signs will be revealed. I tell you this to remind all God's children that they must prepare themselves beforehand.

The two stars will collide and many will be fearful.

There is nothing to fear because this is the greatest gift I bring so that not one soul is lost to the fires of Hell.

Then, My Cross, will appear in the skies and not one person will fail to notice.

Many will fall down in fear and a great shaking, like an earthquake, will be felt.

Then will come the silence.

Always prepare for this day as if it were tomorrow. Seek redemption now and reveal to Me your sins.

Catholics must go to Confession.

For those who are not Catholics they must recite the Crusade Prayer (24) I give to the rest of the world for My Plenary Indulgence.

(See this blog page for the Plenary Indulgence – Crusade Prayer 24:

<https://maryrefugeofhollylove.com/the-seal-of-the-living-god/plenary-indulgence-prayer-for-forgiveness-of-sin/>)

This gift of My Plenary Indulgence is for all of God's children of every creed and offers a great cleansing. Do not reject this Gift. Accept it.

For Catholics who question My Gift and who have begrudgingly criticised My Gift I say this.

Do you believe that I would not bestow this Sacrament on all of God's children?

You must be generous of heart and happy that I do this. Do you think that they should not be given such a Gift? If you do then you don't truly love Me.

Bow your heads and praise God for this wonderful Gift given to mankind to save their souls.

Then, during The Warning, all those who have redeemed themselves in My Eyes will not suffer the pain of Purgatory.

Those who see their sins unveiled before them, as seen through My Eyes, will be shocked.

Many will find it difficult to accept how blackened their souls are.

Those who do and show remorse will ask Me to pardon them. And I will.

But some will not be sorry and will defend, in their heart, the atrocities they committed as they appear before My Eyes. They won't repent and will slap Me in the face.

Either way the fires of the purification and suffering will be felt by all sinners.

The length of time will depend on the gravity of their sins.

Those who pull away from Me need your prayers. They will be given more time to turn back to Me and ask Me to forgive them.

But that time could be as short as a day or as long as a few years.

No one but My Father knows the date of My Second Coming.

The time between the two events will not be as long as you may think.

Finally, My children will realise the time they are living in and accept the Truth.

For those who know the truth now and who believe in Me you have a duty to pray for the souls who will not accept My Mercy.

My daughter, My greatest desire is to save the entire world, including those who are lost to Me.

All the prayers of My followers, who unite as one voice, can help Me to do this.

Go in Love. Trust in Me always for the time is short and the plans for the salvation of humanity rests in the hands of My Eternal Father.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

“The Warning, while not to be feared, will cause pain in those not in a state of grace”

Thursday, June 14th, 2012 @ 18:15

I, your beloved Jesus wish you, My dearly beloved daughter, to ask all of My followers to heed My Instructions.

Look to each member of your own family, those among your midst, who do not follow My Teachings.

Look amongst you for those souls lost to Me, who outwardly reject Me. Then I ask that you pray hard for them at this time.

You must beg for Mercy for their souls. Your prayers and sacrifices can save them from a terrible suffering during the Purification at The Warning.

The Warning, while not to be feared and must be welcomed as My special Gift, will cause pain in those who are not in a state of grace.

Prepare your souls beforehand for healthy souls will find The Warning a Joyous Event.

They will not suffer because they will be in a state of grace, especially if they receive the Sacrament of Confession regularly.

Their strength will help those who must go through the pain of Purgatory after The Warning.

Help those who will not listen through the daily recital of My Divine Mercy Chaplet.

Offer a sacrifice, to Me your Jesus, in reparation for the sins of your families.

I will show Mercy to everyone who accepts the black state of their souls, when they are shown their sins during The Warning.

Only those with genuine humility and a pure heart will be forgiven.

Those, including children who forsake Me, are in desperate need of your prayers.

Here is the prayer which you must recite for their conversion during The Warning.

Crusade Prayer (60) Prayer for conversion of families during The Warning:

“O dear Sweet Jesus

I beg for Mercy for the souls of my family

(name them here)

I offer you my sufferings, my trials and my prayers to save

Their souls from the spirit of darkness

Let not one of these, Your children denounce You or

Reject Your Hand of Mercy
Open their hearts to entwine with Your Sacred Heart
So that they can seek the forgiveness necessary to save them
From the fires of Hell
Give them the chance to make amends
So that they can be converted with the Rays of Your Divine Mercy.
Amen.”

Children of God, prepare every day for The Warning for it can happen at any time.

YOUR JESUS

“The Warning for many will be a frightening event, when it will seem like the world has come to an end”

Thursday, July 12th, 2012 @ 10:50

My dearly beloved daughter let no man underestimate the impact that The Warning will have on the whole of humanity.

The Warning for many will be a frightening event, when it will seem like the world has come to an end.

Many will witness what will seem to be a catastrophic occurrence when two comets will appear to collide and explode close to the earth's surface.

The flames of fire will seem as if a volcano has erupted in the skies and many will be fearful.

The rays of red fire are the Rays of My Blood, the Rays of My Mercy, given to all of you as a gift of such magnitude that no man will be able to comprehend what is happening.

Many will feel a fire burning through their bodies as if the heat of the sun is overpowering them.

Inside they will feel a burning heat, until the sense of realisation enables them to witness the spectacle of their souls.

Many will feel the earth shake as if there is an earthquake.

The ground will shake, groan and many will fall down clutching whatever they can for shelter.

Yet the ground will not open up and swallow them. For this is not a physical earthquake but a supernatural one.

Before this happens the weather patterns will erupt.

My Cross will appear after the explosion in the skies.

Many will weep bitter tears of remorse and sadness and will endure the pain of humiliation because of their sins.

Others will scream and curse because they will not be able to withstand the illumination, a divine sign, because of the darkness of their souls and they will resist the light of My Mercy.

They will howl with the pain of the fires of Hell as My Sign of Mercy will show them the fate which awaits them, unless they repent and change their ways.

Those good souls who love Me will also suffer for many of them will be also be stained with sin but they will receive instant Absolution. They too, will be humbled, when their sin of pride is shown to them.

Many will stay indoors for some days afterwards and many will have to fend for themselves because of the lack of services. This is why you need to prepare.

It will also be a period of suffering when souls will endure the pain of Purgatory as their purification takes place. In this way many will experience a revelation of the state of their souls and become humbled in a way in which they have never experienced before.

So many people will accept what has happened and will know that they have been given a great Gift of My Graces and My Divine Mercy.

The conversion will be global and on a scale not witnessed since My Death on the Cross.

Billions will turn to God because the Truth will become apparent.

They will know exactly what will happen on the Day of Judgement and they will know how to save their souls because My Love will have enveloped them.

They can become whole again of mind, body and soul.

My Cross will be the proof of My manifestation of My Divine Mercy promised to mankind for so long. It will be seen in the skies all over the world.

A calmness will descend throughout the earth as a result of this act of divine intervention given to God's children to awake them from their slumber.

But the fallen angels will attack all God's children through their dedicated army who will refuse My Cup of Salvation.

So bitter, with hearts of stone and infested with the stain of Satan, they will fight those who love God.

Their numbers will not be a match for those who follow the Truth, yet their hatred will inspire them to plot evil acts which will destroy this peace and calm.

This will orchestrate a plan to convince the world that this event was, indeed, a cosmic accident which they will say that scientists can prove. Many, sadly, will then believe this to be the case and many of God's children will fall back to the old sinful lives they once led.

The battle for souls will then commence and it will take some time for this to reach the final confrontation when My Second Coming will bring to an end the wickedness.

My dear followers do not allow these revelations to bring fear.

Instead prepare for this glorious event and allow your souls to embrace it.

Accept this wonderful Divine Act to strengthen your resolve and to spread My love further amongst your family and friends.

Be proud of your ties to Me, your Jesus, and help Me salvage those souls who will refuse to accept My Mercy.

Go. Prepare. Rejoice for the time is close.

I love you.

YOUR JESUS

IMPORTANT HEAVENLY MESSAGES

“I, GOD THE FATHER, AM about to give the Warning talked about in Revelations”

Holy Family Refuge Messages

<http://www.childrenoftherenewal.com/holyfamilyrefuge>

Come Holy Spirit, Holy Family, and St. Michael with God the Father’s words

January 23, 2016

My most beloved son and all My children, I love all of you dearly. Do not let satan be your god any longer. I want every one of My children to be in My arms and hold them dearly next to My heart. My children, I suffer with you every time you suffer. I have to let you suffer when you need to be corrected. It is not what I want but what you want by doing satan’s will and not My Will. All the storms and natural disasters are all caused by the sins against the Ten Commandments that My children are committing. I am all love and it takes tough love to bring My children back to Me, your God. Satan is all hate and he will do anything to steal or kill My children and make them suffer. Because of your free will I have to let you suffer here on earth to save your souls. This is why I tell you I am all loving, but I must be all just also for the sake of your salvation. You must be in a state of grace and ask for My forgiveness before you die or other faithful Christians must pray and suffer much for you to help save your soul with much cleansing for you in Purgatory.

You are all brothers and sisters in God because I made all of you in the beginning of time, and you are all responsible to help each other save their souls. I also made all the angels and some of them fell away from My Will and are now suffering in hell because they wanted to do their own will for all eternity. They are now trying to take all of My children with them to hell so they can torture you for all eternity. Please ask forgiveness for all your sins with your heart and I will forgive any of My children no matter what kinds of sins they committed. Did I not take the good thief on the cross at My right side to Heaven the very day he asked My forgiveness with an open heart? And, I would have taken the other thief on My left if he would have asked for forgiveness from his heart.

Please pray for My messengers, and prophets, and My refuge builders right now for satan is attacking them greatly now that My time is getting so close when the ‘Our Father’ is being fulfilled—Thy kingdom come, thy Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven. Yes, My children, your earth and world is about to be cleansed like in the time when all the evil angels were cast out of Heaven and into hell and when I cleansed the earth during Noah and the floods time. Yes, My beloved children you are about to see cleansing of the earth again. Are you ready? If not, please ask My forgiveness with your heart. The time is growing short and eternity is forever. I love all of you.

YOUR FATHER FROM HEAVEN

Come Holy Spirit with God the Father’s words

with St. Michael’s protection and all of Heaven

January 24, 2016

My beloved children this is your Father in Heaven. Please stop abortion now or your country, America, will be no more as I made it. It will be totally destroyed and taken over by the evil ones and satan. You are already a Communist run country by your Communist President. He is controlling everything. All of your good leaders and all the branches of government are being threatened or killed by satan and his

demonic people who are now running your country and most of the top leaders in your country. It will take much prayer and suffering to turn this around.

I, God the Father, am about to give the Warning talked about in Revelations. Please have your souls purified and ready by asking and begging My forgiveness. I am an all loving God but I am asking and begging you to come to Me and ask forgiveness before the major chastisement when you will see your soul in an out of the body experience when you will see Heaven, Purgatory, or hell according to where you would go if you would die that very day. But, I God the Father am giving you a special grace that has never been given before because the times you live in are the most evil times the world has ever seen.

It started when Adam and Eve sinned and every generation gets more evil. I purified it during the time of Noah and the Ark and then it started over again. Then each generation started to get evil again until the people in your world are now the most evil that the earth has ever seen. The Ten Commandments have been totally thrown out of your top leadership and they have taken the majority of the people with them in one way or another. They have taken God out of everything they can and have forced you to live their way or suffer dearly to live God's way. But, I am your God and I will never leave you. I am still in control of everything. There is only one thing you have to do and that is to say, 'God the Father, please forgive me for all my sins' with a loving and forgiving heart and forgive all your brothers and sisters, and stop sinning and start worshipping Me your real God and Father and the Maker of all things that ever was or ever will be made that is good. Satan takes everything I, your God, makes and just turns it around and makes it evil. Most of My children just need to stop and turn around and look to Heaven and not down to earth and ask forgiveness and they will be saved.

The world runs clockwise like the clock runs, but the spiritual world runs counter clockwise. The spiritual world goes from your right hand out to people and the evil world goes out from your left hand. You always greet people with your right hand. That is God's anointing hand and the hand that the priest blesses you with. So, please turn around and start moving toward Heaven and walk away from the earthly things and have peace and happiness instead of sickness and hell on earth.

LOVE,

GOD THE FATHER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH

I am waiting for all My children. Love, love, and more love. God bless.

BLESSED VIRGIN MARY – A Grave Message – 85% of the world population is on the pathway to hell

Holy Love Ministry

<http://www.holylove.org>

June 12, 2016

Our Lady comes as Mary, Refuge of Holy Love. She says:

“Praise be to Jesus.”

*“These days most consciences are formed according to what is culturally acceptable – not according to God's Commandments. So, I can tell you that the vast majority of souls who present themselves before My Son's Judgment Seat are in a state of disgrace. If you want human statistics, I would say 85%. * These souls slip to their perdition simply because they accepted moral standards contrary to God's Commandments. They have chosen their eternity. Such serious choices cannot even be cleansed in purgatory.”*

*“Therefore, you must realize the dire need for this Mission** of Holy Love in the world today. Holy Love is the correction of the heart of the world. Holy Love calls souls to their repentance. We must pray often for souls on the brink of death who refuse to believe they have sinned by their ill-formed consciences and consequent moral choices. Pray that souls receive the desire at the moment of death to return to the Bosom of God.”*

* Scripture suggested to be read by Spiritual Advisor – Matthew 7:13-14; Luke 13:22-30.

** The ecumenical Mission of Holy and Divine Love at Maranatha Spring and Shrine.

Less than 10% of the world follows the Ten Commandments

GOD THE FATHER – *“The Warning must come now – satan is about to destroy all your earth”* –

JESUS CHRIST – *“My Father is confirming that it is very, very close – Please get to Confession”*

Holy Family Refuge Messages

<http://www.childrenoftherenewal.com/holyfamilyrefuge>

Come Holy Spirit with St. Michael and all of Heaven to protect God’s words to me

March 16, 2016 @ 3:00 pm

My beloved son this is your JESUS of love and mercy. You and all of your world are about to see the biggest shakeup that the world has ever experienced. My Mother and I have warned all of Our children for years now and very few have listened. Very few want to listen to what My Mother and I are telling them. The time has come and My Father is confirming that it is very, very close.

The Warning has to come now because of all that the one world people have already planned and are already being enforced. Be ready to see your souls the way that My Father and I see them. Please get to Confession this Lent, and there is not much time left before Easter. Divine Mercy Sunday is very near and your Pope has declared this Divine Mercy Year of 2016. I am telling all My children through all My messengers that you must be ready to see My God and your God face to face.

Do you remember when you did something wrong as a child and your father or mother had to correct you in a very harsh way for disobeying them because they loved you and what you did was bad for your soul and the health of your body. You are about to see God the Father correct all of His children at the same time because they have done many things wrong that were bad for their soul and body and also could take them to hell for all eternity. He has no choice any longer but to act now like your parents had to act to save your soul and your body from much more danger. If He does not correct His children now, millions upon millions will die in the world and many more would lose their soul if it was not for this special grace and Warning to wake up the people of the world.

Many do not even know that they are living in mortal and deadly sin that could take them to hell for all eternity if not corrected by their God now. He will now show you your soul in all the ways that you are hurting your God from all the sins of the flesh such as abortion, living together as man and man, and woman and woman, and man and woman who are not married. Most of My Father’s children have forgotten the Ten Commandments. Your world has dropped about all of them except less than ten percent of My children.

This special blessing is about to be given by My Father and yours so you can repent and ask forgiveness from your heart so you can be in Heaven some day with all of the happiness, love, and joy that He

intended for all of His beloved children. This message is very serious and critical for your souls so they are not in the burning fires of hell for all eternity and are in the loving embrace of Heaven for all eternity.

(GOD THE FATHER) *My beloved children, I GOD THE FATHER have given you all the time that I can to ask forgiveness. Satan is about to destroy all your earth so the Warning must come now. You must repent and ask forgiveness now before the Warning so you are able to even face your God during the Warning. All My remnant prayer warriors who are still praying please, please pray for all of God's children who I love so much that I gave up My most beloved Son on the cross to save all your souls. Every one of My children are forgivable, but you must ask forgiveness from your heart and stop sinning and start following the Ten Commandments.*

(JESUS) *I forgave the good thief on My right when I was on the cross because he asked forgiveness. The one on the left would not ask forgiveness because of his hardness of heart. Please ask forgiveness.*

LOVE,

GOD THE FATHER, SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT

This Warning is My love and gift to My children. Please take it seriously; it is real and it is serious. Please look at your world and see what satan and sin have done to your world and families. Amen.

JESUS CHRIST – YOU ARE FORGIVEN – I GIVE YOU MY MERCY

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-warning-god-speaks-to-you/jesus-christ-you-are-forgiven-i-give-you-my-mercy/>)

Also see, these free downloadable and printable PDF booklets from Direction For Our Times, Jesus Christ, The Returning King:

“Jesus Speaks To You”

<http://directionfourtimes.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/HS-Jesus-Speaks-to-You-Body.pdf>

“Heaven Speaks To Those Who Struggle To Forgive”

<http://directionfourtimes.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/HS-Forgive-Body.pdf>

“Heaven Speaks To Those Who Do Not Know Jesus”

<http://directionfourtimes.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/HS-Know-Jesus-Body.pdf>

“Heaven Speaks To Those Away From The Church”

<http://directionfourtimes.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/HS-Away-Church-Body.pdf>

“Heaven Speaks To Those Who Have Rejected God”

<http://directionfourtimes.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/HS-Rejected-God-Body1.pdf>

“Heaven Speaks About Depression”

<http://directionfourtimes.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/HS-Depression-Body.pdf>

“Heaven Speaks To Those Considering Suicide”

<http://directionfourtimes.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/HS-Suicide-Body.pdf>

“Heaven Speaks to Those Who Experience Tragedy”

<http://directionfourtimes.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/HS-Tragedy-Body.pdf>

Short excerpt from “The Passion As Dictated By Jesus Christ to Catalina Rivas (1997)”

PART 1.17 – JESUS FORGIVES EVEN THE GREATEST SINNERS

- 1) Pilate has pronounced sentence. My little children, consider attentively how My Heart suffered...
- 2) After Judas handed Me over in the Garden of Olives, he wandered off and took flight, unable to stifle the cries of his conscience, which accused him of the most horrible sacrilege. When the news of My death sentence reached his ears, he gave in to the most terrible despair and hanged himself.
- 3) **Who can possibly understand the intense pain in My Heart when I saw that soul cast himself into eternal damnation?** He who had spent three years in the school of My Love learning My doctrine, receiving My teaching, and many times hearing My lips forgive the greatest sinners.
- 4) **Judas! Why do you not come and throw yourself at My feet so that I may forgive you?** If you do not dare to come near Me for fear of those who surround Me and so ardently abuse Me, **at least look at Me and you will see how soon My eyes will fix on you.**
- 5) **Souls, who are entangled in the greatest sins...** If at times you have lived wandering as fugitives because of your crimes, if the sins of which you are guilty have blinded you and hardened your hearts, if in the pursuit of some passion you have fallen into greater disorder, **do not allow desperation to take possession of you** when the accomplices to your sin abandon you and your soul realizes its guilt. **As long as man has an instant of life, he still has time to appeal to My Mercy and implore forgiveness.**

6) **If you are young and the scandals of your past life have left you in a state of degradation before men, do not be afraid!** Even though the world may despise you, treat you as wicked, insult and abandon you, **be certain that your God does not want your soul to be fodder for the flames of hell. He wants you to dare to speak to Him, to direct your gaze and the sighs of your heart at Him,** and you will soon see that His kind and paternal hand will lead you to the source of forgiveness and of life.

7) **If out of malice you have perhaps spent a large part of your life in disorder and indifference, and now near eternity, desperation wants to blindfold your eyes, do not allow yourself to be deceived.** There is still time for forgiveness. **Listen carefully: if you have left but a second of life, take advantage of it because you could gain eternal life during that second.**

8) **If your existence has passed in ignorance and in error, if you have been the cause of great harm to people, to society, and even to religion, and for any reason you recognize your mistake, do not allow yourself to be pulled down by the burden of your sins or by the harm for which you have been instrumental.** But instead, **allow your soul to be penetrated with the deepest sorrow, absorb yourself in trust and turn to the One who is always waiting to forgive you.**

9) The same happens for a soul who has spent the first years of its life in faithful observance of My Commandments, but has little by little fallen away from fervor into a lukewarm and comfortable life...

10) **Do not hide anything that I tell you, for it is all for the benefit of the whole of humanity. Repeat it in broad daylight; preach it to those who truly want to hear it.**

11) **The soul who one day receives a strong jolt that awaken her, all of a sudden sees her life fruitless, empty and undeserving of eternity.** The Evil One, with infernal jealousy, attacks her in a thousand ways, exaggerating her faults. He inspires in her sadness and discouragement, leading in the end to fear and desperation.

12) **Soul that belongs to Me, do not pay attention to the that cruel enemy. As soon as you feel the movement of grace at the beginning of your struggle, come to My Heart.** Feel and watch how it pours sheds a drop of its Blood upon your soul, and come to Me. **You know where I am, under the veil of faith... Lift it and, with complete trust, tell Me all your sorrows, your miseries, your falls... Listen to My words with respect and do not fear for the past.** My Heart has submerged it in the endless depths of My Mercy and My Love.

13) **Your past life will give you the humility that will fill you.** And if you want to give Me the best proof of love, **trust Me and count on My forgiveness. Believe that your sins will never be greater than My infinite Mercy.**

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

“The Warning of Hell and the Promise of Paradise”

Saturday, November 13th, 2010 @ 03:00

My beloved daughter, you have come through a terrible persecution, which I permitted to free your soul from the torments of Hell. You are now free and your spirit will enable you to spread My Word, so that mankind can be released from the suffering that awaits them, should they be so foolish as to succumb to the evil one.

You, My daughter, were sent right from the start. I Am making you stronger all the time, in but a few days. What do you think you will be like in a week, a year or two? A fighter, brave to the last, you will work

with Me to clear the souls of My dearly beloved children, for whom I hold a deep and utterly loving Compassion. The Love courses through My Veins like a river. My Compassion never dwindles, despite the fact that they turn the other way.

I will save them from the Torments of Hell

Tell them, My daughter, that I will save them from the torments of Hell. I need them to turn to Me in their joyless, confused state.

There is only one way to love and peace. That will be in My New Paradise, when Heaven and Earth will become one. Don't they know this? Have they never heard of My promise of old? The promise of eternal life, where they – all mankind who turn to Me – will be lifted body, soul and mind into the New Earth and Heaven, when they combine, once again, in the Paradise for so long promised to My Father's children.

Believe. I beseech you. Think. If you have never been exposed to Holy Scripture, then ask yourself this simple question. If you feel love in your hearts, where do you think this comes from? Is it love that makes you feel gentle, humble, yearning and free of all ego? If so, then, this is the love that I promise all My children who turn back to Me.

How worldly ambitions leave you empty

It is hard, I know, dear children, to believe in a different world to the one in which you live. Remember that this world was created by God the Eternal Father, then it was soiled by the works of the deceiver. He, Satan, is extremely cunning. You, My children, must surely know that the worldly ambitions, which you find insatiable, do not fulfil you? You feel an emptiness, which you cannot explain, or understand. Isn't this so? And then you strive for more and more. But yet, you are still not satisfied when you feel you should be. Why is that? Have you looked into your hearts and asked why? Why? The answer is very simple.

God created mankind. Mankind was tempted by Satan. Satan exists in this beautiful world that My Eternal Father created out of Pure Love. Sadly, he, Satan, will exist until My Second Coming. He will, then, be exposed for the sheer lies and deception, which he has manifested in My children. By then it will be too late for many of My children, including those who are unsure or hesitant in believing in the Divine superior Creation of My Father's Kingdom.

Do not reject Me

Listen! I, Jesus Christ, the Saviour, was sent to give you all a second chance to enter My Father's Kingdom. Hear now My promise. Listen to My Voice, sent by Divine grace, through My visionaries and prophets in today's world, and understand that all My children are equal in My Father's Eyes.

Those who follow Him are blessed, but suffer torture for the souls who do not believe and who refuse to listen. God made the world. It did not appear from nowhere. Man did not, nor could not invent such a Miracle, which science will never be able to explain. The Divine Supernatural can never be truly understood, until all children of God surrender in mind, body and soul to the Pure Love that I offer.

Please, I beseech all of you, do not reject your Creator. Please do not listen to the deceit of the lies you have been told by the deceiver, through divisions of the freemasons, the Illuminati, the false prophets and the bizarre and totally evil cults that have evolved through the naivety of man.

Satan is real

Mankind is weak. Even the most holy of followers fall prey to the constant temptations of the evil one. The problem is that they, those who seek pleasure, do not believe he is real. Others do know he is real and that he does exist. They are the ones who cause Me the most heartbreak.

Wounds opening once again and festering

I Am suffering to such an extent that the Wounds inflicted upon Me at My terrible Crucifixion, to which I succumbed, are opening once again and festering, leaving Me in the utmost painful agony of Body, Soul and Divinity. Yet I will never give up loving all of you.

I call on you, from the Heavens and on behalf of My Eternal Father, Who created each and every one of you, out of Pure Love to stand firm. Reject Satan. Believe that he exists. Accept that he does. Open your eyes. Can't you see the havoc he causes in your lives? Are you blind?

A Message to the rich

To the rich I say stop, think, and ask God for just one moment, is your role in living God's Commandments pleasing to you? Does it feel right? Have you denied Me, at the expense of worldly excesses? These same excesses and pleasures will leave you empty of heart. You will know, in your own heart, that it does not feel right. Yet, you will still thirst for more of the empty and yet exciting promises that you are given by the deceiver in return for your soul.

A Message to those who follow the Illuminati

I implore all of you, especially My children who have been sucked into the Illuminati and other such evil entities. Once there, you are doomed to eternal damnation. Don't you understand that what you have been promised, in return for your soul, is a lie, a deceitful and frightening lie. You will never receive the gifts promised by this sinister messenger from the depths of Hell. As your Saviour on the Cross, I gave up My Life to save you. Please do not let Me lose you now. I love you, My children. I weep as I implore you one last time not to reject Me in favour of the deceiver.

I will forgive all who confess

I cannot interfere with your free will because that is one of the Gifts given to you when you were born in the Light of God. I will be coming, as Scriptures foretold, very shortly – sooner than anyone can comprehend. The world will plunge into darkness and despair. Yet, I will forgive all, and every single one of My children who when their sins are revealed to them, no matter how offensive they are, instantly, at the moment of confession.

They will enter body and soul into Paradise when Heaven and Earth will become one, where all of you will live for eternity with your family, forever and ever.

Promises that Paradise has to offer

No illness, bodily corruption, no sin – just love. That is the promise of My Paradise. No one will want for anything. Everyone will live in harmony, joy and love.

The reality of Hell

Do not reject this life for the life you have been promised by Satan! You are being lied to. If you follow this path where God, or I, Jesus Christ, your Saviour, is not a part, then you are on the path to eternal damnation. You will scream with terror when you realise the error. By then you will plead for Mercy, you will tear at your face, pull out your hair, but because you have free will, a Gift from My Father, it cannot be taken away from you. When you choose this false path, you will suffer damnation and burn in Hell forever. It is very real.

The greatest damnation, when you know you will never see the Face of God

The biggest damnation is finally realizing that there is a God. That I, your Saviour Jesus Christ, actually Exists and there will be no way, at that stage, to save yourselves. Your family may look at you from the other side. When that happens, and you realise the awful truth, it will be too late. Remember these Words.

The greatest damnation is when you know that you will never see the Face of God. That will be the greatest torment and one that will stay with you forever in the fires of Hell, where pain is constant and unrelenting. You will, instead of enjoying the paradise promised to you, through the lies of the deceiver, end up in the terrifying corridors of Hell. It is very real and represents suffering for eternity.

Please, all of you who do not believe I Am communicating with mankind, I ask that you pray to My Sacred Heart. Pray My Divine Mercy at 3 o'clock each day. I will respond to your request with Love, which you will feel instantly. Hold My Hand children. Don't let go. I love you all so much that I gave up My Life for each and every one of you, so that you could be saved.

This time I come to Judge. Much as I love you, I cannot interfere with the Gift of free will, which was bestowed on you by My beloved Father. I hope that through My modern day visionaries and prophets that you will finally listen. The Truth is the way, remember, to eternal salvation and a new beginning when Paradise returns to Earth.

The lies of Satan

The lies, no matter how seductive, are just that. Lies, designed to steal the beloved souls, which cannot be released by My Father, the Creator and Maker of Earth.

YOUR DIVINE SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

“The Warning – Second Coming Close – Chance to Save your souls”

Wednesday, January 12th, 2011 @ 15:00

My daughter, My Message yesterday was harsh. Many reading it will say, “this is not the way the Lord speaks.” But how do they know? It is because of the suffering that is being endured by My beloved children, at the hands of others, that I must speak out. I speak out because of My Divine Mercy, in order to help save you, My children, so that we can be united as one Holy Family in the New Paradise. I do not want to lose one single soul to the deceiver. It is important that My Voice is heard.

Non-Believers find it so difficult

I understand that for many of My children, especially those non-believers, they find it very difficult to believe in the next life. They are so conditioned, by worldly matters, that in their struggle to survive, they have neglected their spirituality to such an extent they don't believe that there is another life at all. They now need to consider. They believe that all ends after death and that the only world they need to worry about is the one they live in right now. How I Am distressed for these misguided souls. If they could only experience a glimpse of what Paradise provides, they would spend their days in prayer and adoration to Me, and My Eternal Father, in praise and thanks.

This New World that I have promised them is a reality. Praise to the believers who have never forgotten this fact and who still pray to Me every day. How I love My followers; but how I suffer for them too. These devout followers do everything they can to convince others of My Existence. Then they are laughed at and scorned on My behalf. How this breaks My Heart.

How the departed pine for all those left with no faith

How your loved ones pine for you all on the other side, non-believers! For those of you, whose loved ones are at peace in My Father's Kingdom, they constantly pray to intercede on your behalf. What you do not realise is this. If you take time to speak with Me privately – in your own words – and ask Me for guidance, even if your faith is lukewarm, then I will respond. And you will know that I have responded. Turn to Me now children. In your own words and ask Me to restore your faith.

Consider My Teachings through these Messages and through the Bible and remind yourselves what way you must live your lives. I will, through My Mercy, reveal to you your grievances against My Teachings, and every sin and offence you have committed throughout your life, very soon.

Not Judgment Day, but a taste of what it will be like

This is an Act of Mercy on My part. You will see your sins and understand immediately how they appear to Me. Instantly, you will understand clearly how offensive they are and wrong. This is your chance, children, to repent. This is not Judgement Day, but a taste of what it will be like.

Out of Mercy you are being given the greatest Gift of all before Judgement Day – the chance to repent and change your life before the final day – the time when I arrive back on this Earth. I come, as you know, not as a Saviour then, but as a Just Judge. That time is now close, My children. Do not fear. I Love you all. You are in My Heart. Allow Me to enter yours now, and let Me guide you to My Father's Kingdom. Never fear death. Death will simply be a doorway into a new beautiful life of blissful eternity, full of love, peace and happiness.

Life on Earth – only a passage in time

Your life on Earth is simply a passage in time. It can be full of love, joy, pain, rejection, fear, anger, despair, frustration and sadness. But it is only when you turn to Me, that your pain will ease. Blessed are those who suffer and especially in My Name, for you will be glorified in My Father's Kingdom. Blessed too are those who turn back to Me, for there will be great rejoicing in Heaven.

You will be welcomed into My New Paradise. Pray for your souls and those of your families, now. The Warning will take place soon. Then you will know the Truth. You will then have the chance to redeem yourself in My Eyes.

I love you all. I rejoice because I know that so many more of My children will now turn back to Me and God the Eternal Father, as the time for the end times draws very close now. Be prepared.

YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

“Honour My Father”

Wednesday, May 18th, 2011 @ 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I have missed the time you promised Me yesterday. I realise that you lead a very busy life, but remember that I Am the Life Whom you must seek out above all your day-to-day activities.

Time for man to honestly reflect on his life

The time for mankind to reflect on his life, in a truly honest way, has come. All My children everywhere, in every corner of the world, must ask themselves this question. Do they or do they not believe that God the Father, exists? As the end times foretold draw nearer and nearer, a number of choices will now have to be made. Do you, My children, accept that God, My Eternal Father, created you? If you do, then answer the

next question. How much time do you spend thanking Him for the Gifts of life, your family and friends? The home you live in? The food you eat? If you don't, you are not a follower of the Truth.

Show My Father respect

For those of you who do believe in God the Creator of all things, do you not know that prayer is vital if you are to benefit from the next glorious life He has planned for you? Speak to Him daily. Show Him the respect He deserves, because by not paying attention to Him, you offend Me. For all those devoted followers of Mine, I, your Divine Saviour, Jesus Christ, call on you now to understand how important it is to honour My Father. He is not being given the attention He deserves. Many people have this image of God the Father, as being stern, frightening and angry. So in awe are you that you push Him to one side. If you knew how much He craves your love you would drop down on your knees this instant and beg Him to forgive you. Please pray to God the Father. He needs your love. He needs your devotion. Prayer to My Father yields tremendous Mercy. When you ask My Father to protect you and to save you, in My Name, He rarely refuses your request according to His Most Holy Will. God, My Eternal Father is very Loving, Compassionate and allegiance to Him will bring the world great graces and salvation.

Pray to My Father to avert global disasters

Pray to My Father to avert global disasters on behalf of His beloved Son and He will hear your prayers. So very few Christians in the world especially call on Him for help anymore. He, Who so lovingly created man in His Image, has been forgotten about. Show Him the honour that is now required, to help alleviate the ecological catastrophes that will occur on Earth during the Great Tribulation.

My Father holds the world in His Hands. His children, however, no longer honour or adore Him. They are oblivious to the fact that while Satan continues to steal souls there is only one Power that will withstand eternity and that is the Power of God. In His Mercy He will hear your cries for help. Please call on Him now, especially in these times of great change.

YOUR BELOVED SAVIOUR

THE SON OF GOD THE FATHER ALMIGHTY

JESUS CHRIST

“Forgiveness the pathway to freedom”

Saturday, May 21st, 2011 @ 10:40

My daughter, forgiveness is the pathway to freedom. When you forgive those who offend you or who have caused you hurt, you become free of spirit. That is when joy fills your soul. That too means that I Am present within you. When you forgive others, this is a sign of love, not only for your neighbour, but love for Me your Divine Saviour. For those who do not believe Me, know that when they, too, forgive others I Am present and walk with them. Yet they have no idea that this is the case.

Forgiveness is love. My Love is endless. But I implore you, My children, to allow Me to forgive you for your sins. If you could only ask Me to do this, not only will you be free, but the love and the joy you will experience will surprise you. This act of humility will allow you to communicate with love towards others. Your light will shine and will affect others in a special way, but neither you nor they will be aware of this. My Love, after the act of redemption takes place, will flood your soul. Your clean soul will be like a magnet, as it draws others towards you.

To forgive others is not easy, My children. Pride and a sense of self-worth prevent this great act of mercy taking place. This is the work of Satan; for he knows that lack of forgiveness leads to other more serious

sins against God the Father. When you cannot forgive others, first of all, you build up a resentment, which when it festers, leads to hatred and even murder. In many cases it can lead to war.

If people everywhere forgave one another graciously, then hatred would not exist. Murder would be less frequent, and love – the love of God the Eternal Father, would spread.

Learn to forgive one another. Push pride aside and ask for My Mercy. For when you ask for something according to My Holy Will, you will be granted your request.

**YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR
KING OF MERCY
JESUS CHRIST**

“Tell them I love them but I want them to talk to Me”

Tuesday, May 31st, 2011 @ 10:00

My dearly beloved daughter, this has been quite an extraordinary journey for you in such a short time. I realise that you are tired now. The speed at which these Messages have been received by you and published in so many languages, so quickly, shows you the urgency they represent. This also shows you the Divine guidance at work in its most perfect format.

These Messages, while full of My Teachings, are really being given to explain the importance of looking after your souls, in this life, while you can. Many people, when they read these Messages, especially those with little belief in God the Eternal Father, will be disturbed by them. Many will be converted. Some will be fearful for their future on this Earth and that of their families and friends.

Please tell them I love them

If by opening their minds first to the fact that God really does Exist, then they will be ready for stage two. That's when they will begin to wonder why such communication is taking place – why Jesus Christ, the only Son of God the Eternal Father, would take such extraordinary steps – they will come to the obvious conclusion. It is because I love each and every one of you that I want to save you. I want to cherish you all and I must go to the most extraordinary lengths to bring you closer to My Heart.

I want to touch you in your hearts, so that a light will spark in your soul. There is nothing to fear in this world if you will trust in Me completely. I have wonderful plans for all of you who will come closer to My Sacred Heart. The most extraordinary Gifts await you.

Have no fear of worldly unrest, for I will protect all those who believe in Me and will provide for your needs of the flesh. Trust in Me, the Lord of Mankind, sent yet again, to salvage you from eternal darkness.

Turn to Me as innocent children

No need to learn prayers if you are ignorant. Yes, they are helpful, but all I Am asking you to do is to speak with Me. In the way you would normally chat to a friend, relax, confide in Me. Ask Me for My help. My Mercy is full and overflowing just waiting to shower you with. If you only knew the Compassion I have for everyone on Earth. Even sinners. My children are My children even when sin stains their souls. I detest the sin but love the sinner.

So many of you are afraid to ask regularly for forgiveness. You must never worry – ever. If you are truly sorry you will be forgiven.

Sin, My children, will be a constant problem. Even My most devout followers sin, and sin over and over again. It is a fact. Once Satan was unleashed, sin became widespread. Many are too ashamed to turn to Me. They lower their heads and turn a blind eye when they have behaved badly. Too proud and

embarrassed, they continue on as if it will be forgotten about. What they do not understand is that dark attracts dark. So when you sin once, it is much easier to sin again. By blocking your conscience, the cycle then rotates around and around. Then the sinner will make every excuse to ignore the wrongdoing. They will keep falling further downwards in a spiral. This is because they don't know how to ask for forgiveness. Because they have not understood the importance of humility, they find it impossible to turn to Me. It is not complicated, you know, to ask Me for forgiveness. Never be fearful of Me. I await each of you who has the courage to condemn your own sins. When you get into this habit, some extraordinary Gifts are given to you. After confessing your sins, you will be in a state of grace. Then when you receive the Sacrament of the Eucharist you will feel a surging energy, which will surprise you. Then and only then will you find true peace. Nothing will faze you. You will be strong, not only in your soul, – your mind will be calmer and more controlled. You will face life with a different and more positive outlook. Who would not want such a life?

Come back, children, to Me, during these times of sorrow in the world. Let Me show you the joy that is yours when you turn to Me.

Remember, I gave up My Life for you once. My Love knows no bounds. I will answer your call. All you have to do is ask.

YOUR PRECIOUS LOVING SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

“Even the sin of murder can be forgiven”

Wednesday, December 21st, 2011 @ 20:10

My dearest beloved daughter, it is I.

Tonight I come to offer comfort to sinners who believe they are not worthy to stand before Me.

I call on those of you, poor, tortured souls, who believe that your sins are so repulsive that I could not forgive you. How wrong you are.

Don't you know that there is not one sin I cannot forgive? Why are you so afraid?

Don't you know that even the most grievous sin of murder can be forgiven? All sins can and will be forgiven if true, heartfelt remorse is shown.

I Am waiting. Open your hearts to Me. Confide in Me.

I Am probably the only true friend you have, in that you can tell Me anything and it will not shock Me.

Sin is a fact of life. Very few souls including chosen souls can remain in a state of grace for any length of time.

Never feel that you cannot confess your sins, irrespective as to how serious they may be.

If you fear Me and continue to turn your back, you will distance yourself from Me even more.

Many of My children do not feel worthy of My Love. Yet I love everyone including hardened sinners. I do not condone the sin. I could never do that. But I love the sinner.

It was because of sin that I was sent into your world as a Saviour so that you could be pardoned.

To be pardoned you must ask for forgiveness.

When you seek forgiveness you must be humble first. For without humility there is no true remorse.

I, your Saviour, beg you to stop and think about how you live your life. You either love God by your good deeds and love of neighbour or you don't.

You do not have to know Me in order to love Me, children. By your works, your love of each other, the kindness and generosity you show others, you demonstrate your love for Me without realizing it.

It will also be through your humility of heart, when you show true remorse for all the wrongdoings in your life, that you will also prove your love for Me.

How else do you think you can become close to My Heart?

You must never be afraid to approach Me. I Am never far away.

Come to Me Now

So I can nourish your soul and give you the peace you crave.

YOUR BELOVED

JESUS

“Every kind of Mercy will be shown to those who don't love My Father”

Thursday, December 29th, 2011 @ 15:00

My dearest beloved daughter, My children everywhere will be awakened from a deep, empty slumber shortly.

When they awaken to The Warning, many will be terrified. To those who will be fearful I have this to say.

Be thankful you are being woken up from the darkness.

Be joyful that you are being shown My Light of Mercy. If you find this painful, then I implore you to endure this cleansing with humility. For without this cleansing you will not have eternal life, which is your right.

Pray to Me to help you during these difficult moments and I will lift you up and give you the strength you need.

Reject My Hand of Mercy and you will be given only a very short period in which to repent.

There will be every kind of Mercy shown to those of you who do not love My Father. But know that His patience is running out.

There will be one great Act of My Mercy shown. It will be up to you to become humble and beg for Mercy. You cannot be forced to do this.

Pray that if you cannot deal with this cleansing that others will then pray for your soul.

Never fear Me, never reject My Hand of Salvation.

For without Me, you are nothing. Don't wait to cry out for My Love when it will be too late to help you.

YOUR SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

“I beg you. Do not crucify Me again”

Friday, March 30th, 2012 @ 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter, it is important that all of God's children understand why I died to save the world from eternal damnation.

Satan has reigned in the hearts of mankind since the fall of Adam and Eve, and this has meant that he has successfully stolen souls.

Most of humanity would not accept the word of God especially the Commandments given to them by Moses.

I was then sent to ensure that humanity was given the truth in the hope that the world would accept this and turn back to the Father.

While many did accept My Most Holy Word the majority refused to accept Me as being the Messiah.

The truth is that they would not have accepted anyone, including the prophets, because they were content to live in sin which entrapped their souls.

If they had accepted Me, I would have reigned on earth and the whole of humanity could have enjoyed eternal salvation.

Instead I was rejected.

The Jews, My own people, despised Me.

The Pharisees looked down on Me yet when they heard My Holy Word they could not simply ignore Me.

This is because My words sparked a light in their souls which they found hard to dismiss.

So they kept coming back to Me again and again to question Me.

Today the same is true. Those of you who claim to deny My word spoken through My prophet, cannot simply walk away.

Despite your claims of rejection you keep coming back again and again.

In time you will accept My word spoken to you today.

You must not make the same mistake made by those who not only rejected Me but who crucified Me.

I beg you. Do not crucify Me again.

Allow Me to lead you to salvation by listening to Me now, as I call on you from the heavens, to prepare you for salvation and My New Paradise.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

“Come to Me all of you who feel unworthy. I am waiting for you”

Thursday, June 21st, 2012 @ 00:05

My dearly beloved daughter, My followers must understand that like any good parent I will always want what is best for them.

I will never give them everything they ask for unless it is according to My Most Holy Will.

I will never let them wander off the path of Truth without coaxing them back to Me.

I will always try to protect them from all harm.

I will also chastise them for any wrongdoing.

I will, and can, become angry when they do evil onto others.

I will also forgive them when they do wrong if they are truly sorry for the error of their ways.

I am patient. I am not easily shocked and never, nor could I, hold a grudge.

This is why even those who have wandered off lost and who feel empty inside should ask Me to hold them, love them and bring them the Divine Love that will bring them true peace.

So many people are lost and have forgotten Me.

Many, because of the sinful lives they have led, are reluctant to turn to Me. They feel awkward, don't know how to pray and believe, wrongly, that it is too late for them. How wrong they are. They must never forget that I offered up My life on earth for each one of you.

I don't give up on souls that easily. I love all those who, through their actions, deeds and thoughts, break My Father's Laws. You are precious to Me. I love you just as I love all of God's children.

Never believe you are loved less because you sin. Sin, while abhorrent to Me, is the stain with which you were born.

It is almost impossible for any soul on earth not to sin.

Never feel I could never help you or welcome you into My Arms.

You will stand first in line to enter My New Paradise on earth, which will last 1,000 years when you turn to Me.

All I asked is that you speak with Me in these words.

Crusade Prayer (62) For Lost and Helpless Sinners:

"O Jesus help me for I am a sinner lost, helpless and in darkness

I am weak and lack the courage to seek You out

Give me the strength to call You now so that I can break away from the darkness within my soul

Bring me into Your light Dear Jesus, forgive me

Help me to become whole again and lead me to Your

Love, peace and Eternal Life.

I trust You completely and I ask You to take me in mind, body and soul as I surrender to Your Divine Mercy.

Amen."

Come to Me all of you who feel unworthy. I am waiting for you. All it takes is to hold out your hand and reach Me.

I listen. I see. I weep. I love you.

I will never give up until you are in My Arms and My Divine Mercy floods your soul.

Soon you will finally see the Truth of My Great Mercy.

Your doubts will fall away like an outer shell to reveal your soul which will be filled with the light and you will come running towards Me.

I await that day with great hope and joy.

Only when every poor lost soul knows that only I, Jesus Christ, can save them will My Heart be healed.

Remember I may condemn the sin but I love every sinner no matter what they have done.

Never be afraid to come to Me, to talk to Me, for I love you too much to reject you when you show true remorse.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

**“I Am an all-forgiving God, ready to grant you freedom from the sins, which entrap you”
Saturday, December 15th, 2012 @ 21:45**

My dearly beloved daughter, I desire to reach out to those of you who are troubled in your lives at this time.

I call on those of you who are in deep sin and who are despairing of ever finding comfort because of the pain you are in. You may be guilty of grave sin, including murder, abortion, violence, sexual depravity, or you may have dabbled in the occult, but don't you know that all you must do is to turn to Me and ask Me to help you?

I Am an all-forgiving God, ready to grant you freedom from the sins, which entrap you. These sins can be banished from your life. All it takes is courage. Remember there is not one sin, other than the sin of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit that I will not absolve you of.

It is not that sinners cannot remain in a state of grace for a long time, which blocks you from seeking My Pardon. It is the thought that I could never forgive you that keeps you away from Me.

My Mercy is so great that it will be given to those who ask for it.

I call out to all of you who are unsure of My Existence. I ask that you trust in Me. By confiding in Me, communicating with Me and asking Me to forgive you that you will receive the answer you crave.

I will respond and you will feel this in your heart when you recite the Crusade Prayer for the Grace of My Mercy for wretched sinners.

Crusade Prayer (89) For Wretched Sinners:

“Dear Jesus, help me a poor wretched sinner, to come to You with remorse in my soul.

Cleanse me from the sins, which have destroyed my life.

Give me the gift of a new life free from the shackles of sin and the freedom, which my sins deny me.

Renew me in the Light of Your Mercy.

Embrace me in Your Heart.

Let me feel Your Love so that I can become close to You and that my love for You is ignited.

Have Mercy on me, Jesus, and keep me free from sin.

Make me worthy to enter Your New Paradise.

Amen.”

Remember it is not because souls are worthy to enter My Kingdom that they receive reconciliation. It is because My Mercy is so great that I can save every single sinner if only they would seek the courage they need to ask Me for help.

I love all of you with an abiding passion. Never reject My Love or Mercy as without them you will sink further into sin and remain lost to Me.

When you recite this prayer, I will respond in such a way that you will find it very difficult to turn away from Me again.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

“They will be forgiven immediately if they would pluck up the courage and call upon Me to help them out of their misery”

Friday, May 17th, 2013 @ 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, you must know that all sinners, especially those who have done terrible things, must come to Me. I crave their attention and I want to bring them into My Heart, for I love them. They will be forgiven immediately if they would pluck up the courage and call upon Me to help them out of their misery. They must never fear Me, for I Am Ever-Merciful. They are closer to Me than those who profess to represent Me on Earth, but who are hypocrites, just as the Pharisees were.

Give Me your hand. No matter what deeds you have done, I will alight upon you. My Prayer, given to you now, will bring you into My Heart and I will reside in you and you will be saved.

Crusade Prayer (107) Save me from the fires of Hell:

“I am a terrible sinner, Jesus.

By my actions, I have caused desperate suffering to others.

I am cast aside as a result.

I am no longer tolerated on Earth anywhere.

Rescue me from this wilderness and safeguard me from the grip of evil.

Allow me to repent.

Accept my remorse.

Fill me with Your Strength and help me to rise from the depths of despair.

I hand over to You, dear Jesus, my free will, to do onto Me as You wish, so that I can be saved from the fires of Hell.

Amen.”

Go, my child, in peace, for I will never forsake those who beg me for Mercy.

YOUR JESUS

“A soul cannot be made whole again until it recognises the Greatness of God”

Friday, August 9th, 2013 @ 16:50

My dearly beloved daughter, people do not understand fully what it means to be in union with My Heart. I, Jesus Christ, came to free humanity from its slavery to sin. Sin was created when Lucifer believed that he was greater than God. Because of his wicked jealousy, he tempted man – God’s first children, Adam and Eve – to turn away from Him.

My death gave all of God’s children the Gift of salvation. Many people in the world, of all creeds, including those who do not believe in God or those who deny God and place false idols before Him, are all offered the Gift of salvation. Not all will accept this Gift. I come to each of you as a Saviour. I will come before each of you, to prove to you the Truth, before the final day. I will come to offer the Gift of Eternal Life even to those who have sinned gravely in the Eyes of God.

The Glory of God is your way forward and in order to receive this Gift all you have to do is to accept My Mercy. God is Almighty, Powerful and is Perfect in every way. He is much loved by all of the angels and saints in Heaven. He is much loved by many souls who are alive in the world today. All will witness His Great Glory in the New Heaven and the New Earth.

God does not need man. It is only because of His Love for man that He sends Me, His beloved Son, once again to bring them the Eternal Life, which He has promised. This is why He is Patient. This is why He turns a blind Eye to sin, in hope that His children will turn to Him and accept His Love.

Love is powerful when it is pure and comes from God. When the soul is pure, it will easily be drawn into the Love of God. Souls, who need to be cleansed, will accept the Love of God, if they accept the suffering which is needed to make them whole again. A soul cannot be made whole again until it recognises the Greatness of God and bows before Him in humble servitude.

The day when all of you will be shown the way to salvation is close. Every single sinner will be given the chance to reach out to God. Those who do will be lavished with My Mercy.

YOUR JESUS

“Billions of people will enjoy a life of eternal glory in the Presence of God”

Sunday, November 24th, 2013 @ 16:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when I come to bring relief to humanity from the pain they have endured, because of their separation from God, they must all be thankful for this Great Mercy. Because of this, billions of people will enjoy a life of eternal glory in the Presence of God.

By this great Act of Mercy, I bring great news of the glorious Promise, when My Second Coming – to follow soon after The Warning – will complete God’s Plan for His children. All souls will be given the Gift of My Mercy, but not all will accept it. Those who do not accept it will be given only a short time in which to decide what kind of life they want. They can choose one where they will live a full and perfect life in body and soul in My New Paradise or one without God. Those who understand what it is I Am offering must never reject such a Gift. Yet, those who will refuse Me, will be content to wallow in darkness, in the belief that it does not matter. What they do not know is that they will feel a terrible pain when they are finally separated from Me. They will find themselves in a pitch-black abyss, where they will see nothing. They will have nothing. All they will feel will be a raging fire that will tear through them like a sword, which they will have to endure for eternity.

Separation from God occurred when Lucifer tempted Adam and Eve through the sin of pride. The sin of pride is the root cause of all sin and one, which binds man to Satan. When I come to reclaim My Throne, this separation will be no more. Those who are for Me, with Me and in Me will join as one. But on the day when I finally come and when I will judge the world, those who have separated themselves from Me and who will continue to reject Me will experience the final ending where I will no longer be Present. Where I will not be able to offer them comfort. To draw them back. Then they will experience eternal pain and suffering with the beast and all his demons in the fires of Hell.

I do not want to frighten you, shock or cause you suffering, but so that you understand the consequences, I must tell you the Truth. So many of you do not believe in Hell. You do not believe in it, because you have been misled for so long. Heaven, Hell and Purgatory exist. On the final day, there will only exist two entities – the New Paradise when Heaven and Earth become one and the abyss that is Hell.

The Truth is hard to accept, but without knowing the Truth you cannot choose your destiny.

YOUR JESUS

“All during My childhood I knew Who I was”

Thursday, December 12th, 2013 @ 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, as the time for My Birthday draws near, I desire that all Christians everywhere contemplate on the reason for My Birth.

My Birth was planned by My Father out of His Great Mercy and His extraordinary Love for His children. His greatest sacrifice was to send His only Son, begotten of Him, into an ungrateful world, full of sinners, who did not want to know Him on His Terms. Every Intervention, through the prophets, was made to try to turn their hardened hearts to seek out His Glory. But they turned against Him and killed the prophets, who fed them with the Food for their souls.

By sending an innocent child, His only Son, into the world, He placed Himself as a lowly servant of human flesh, before those who were meant to serve their Master. The Master, therefore, became the

Servant in what was the greatest form of Humility. Yet, He so loved His children, He was prepared to do anything to win them back from the deceit and temptation of Satan.

All during My childhood I knew Who I was and what was expected of Me. I was also very frightened and overwhelmed by the knowledge of Who I was and what was expected of Me. Because I was human, I suffered from fear. I was easily hurt. I loved all who came into contact with Me and I trusted all because I loved them. I did not know they would kill Me, for I thought that My Kingdom had come. There were certain things kept from Me by My Father, Who did not communicate with Me as you would believe. Instead, I received an infused knowledge, when desired by My Father, in the task assigned to Me, in order to bring salvation to all.

Every kind of Divine Intervention was made to win over the souls of those who thought they knew the Laws of My Father, but who twisted them to suit their own desires and egos.

I spent many years living with My beloved Mother and father, St. Joseph, just as any family. I loved them so much and I was happy. We were very close and My Mother was gifted with special Graces given to her by the Power of the Holy Spirit. This meant that she knew exactly what My Mission entailed. She knew the difficulties I would have to face. The rejection. The ridicule. But neither did she know that I would be murdered.

It was after the first two years in My Mission, having spent twenty hours a day preaching the Truth, that I realized that the opposition had mounted. All those who heard My Word were alert to it, even when they could not understand exactly what I was trying to tell them. Many, who did accept that what I told them was the Truth, found it difficult to follow Me because of the ridicule that they faced. Either way, My enemies could not ignore Me. I was the subject of much debate, much argument and much friction.

They spread terrible lies about Me, including My Morality, My Sanity and My Intentions – and yet, they could not ignore what I did, what I said and what I told them about My Father's Kingdom.

I was betrayed by those who loved Me, but who lacked the courage to follow Me.

By the Grace of My Father, I endured all this Pain, until the final realization became clear to Me. I knew, then, that they would not accept Me. I knew the Truth, towards the end, but I also knew that I could not give up. And so, through the greatest act of Humility, God, through His Only Son, became a Victim and so allowed man to inflict upon Him a terrible suffering, scourging and violent death. This, seemingly cowardly act by Me, as seen through the eyes of Satan, meant that he doubted that I was, in fact, the Son of man. And so he was deceived. Satan, therefore, could not counteract this Great Act of Humility, for there was no one left to tempt. When I went to My death, a willing and silent victim, full of love for humanity, he, Satan, could not compete with this deed, for he does not possess any form of humility. So, I went willingly and with a burning desire to save souls and leave the world the legacy of Eternal Life. My Kingdom remained however, for the most part, under the domain of Satan. Souls, however, knew the Truth.

Now to ensure that humanity understands the Truth, I come now to reclaim My Kingdom. By doing so, I have incurred the wrath of Satan. His plans to hide the Truth are elaborate and sophisticated. Cunningly, he has infiltrated My Church in this his last attempt to deny Me the souls I have come for. The souls who have a natural right to the Glorious Kingdom I promised them. This time he won't win. But many souls will be deceived and as such, will be cheated out of the Greatest Gift given to humanity by My beloved Father. To live a life in the Glory of God with a perfect body and soul for eternity is yours. All of you. Do not squander this by allowing yourselves to be blinded to the True Word of God.

YOUR JESUS

“Mother of Salvation: These Prayers, dear children, come with great Graces”

Wednesday, February 5th, 2014 @ 15:27

My child, it is more difficult for souls, who once knew my Son and who wandered away from Him, to come back to Him, than it is for those who never knew Him at all.

When you experience the Love of Jesus and then turn your back on Him, this creates a great void in your life. Nothing can ever replace His Presence. So when a soul tries to come back to Him and although my Son always awaits them with great Love and Patience, that person is still unsure how to open his heart.

If you feel estranged from my Son, you must never be afraid to call out to Him. You must never be ashamed to show yourself before Him, for He is Ever-Merciful and will forgive any sinner, when He is asked to do so by a remorseful soul.

When you wish to call on my Son, you must simply call on Him to take you into His Mercy and leave the rest to Him.

Here is a special Crusade Prayer (133) A Call to return to God:

“Dear Jesus, forgive me, an estranged soul, who renounced You, because I was blind. Forgive me for substituting Your Love with useless things which mean nothing. Help me to pluck up the courage to walk by Your Side, to accept with gratitude, Your Love and Mercy. Help me to remain close to Your Sacred Heart and to never wander away from You again. Amen.”

Those who do not know my Son and who wish to be taken before the Throne of God, the Most High, must recite this Crusade Prayer (134) To believe in the Existence of God:

“O God the Most High, help me to believe in Your Existence. Cast all of my doubts aside. Open my eyes to the Truth of the life after this one and guide me towards the way to Eternal Life. Please let me feel Your Presence and grant me the Gift of true faith before the day I die. Amen.”

These Prayers, dear children, come with great Graces and those who recite them will be shown the Truth and their hearts will be filled with a great love, which they will never have experienced on Earth before now. Then their souls will be purified.

Go now, in the knowledge that when you are close to God, you will be blessed with the Grace of great peace.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

“Love can defeat every affliction suffered by the human race”

Monday, March 3rd, 2014 @ 23:37

My dearly beloved daughter, think of Me, with love in your heart, for it is only through Love do I communicate to the world, through the Book of Truth.

By the Command of My Father, I gather all of His precious children, as one with Him and in Him. It is Love, which permits this Divine Intervention. My Father endures Pain, Anger, Impatience and Frustration, because of the stain of sin, which blights the souls of each of His children. But it is His everlasting Love for all of you, which keeps the Light of God aglow on Earth.

Without this Light, there would be only darkness, not just of spirit, but on Earth itself. Daylight would not exist. The sun would not shine, nor would the moon brighten the night. The stars would disappear. Yet, all of these Gifts remain in place because of the Love of God. When this Love is reciprocated, it brings great

joy to My Father, for He knows that once the spirit of love is present in souls, it can overcome all darkness of the soul.

Love can defeat every affliction suffered by the human race. Love for one another will destroy evil. Love for God will destroy Satan's power over man. Loyalty to the Commandments of God will perfect the soul and, in turn, then save the human race from banishment and separation from God.

When the Light of God is retained in your hearts and the Love of God for one another is present in your souls, then every evil can and will be conquered. When you love God, you will feel a deep peace within you, for when you show your love for Him, He will fill you with His Graces. You must always take comfort in the powerful Love, which God holds in His Heart for each of you.

Whoever you are, whatever grievance you may have caused Him and no matter how wicked your sins are, He will forgive you – always. All you must do is to call on Him, by asking Me, His beloved Son, Jesus Christ, to intervene on your behalf through reconciliation.

Come to Me with your prayer and say:

“Jesus, take me under Your Refuge to my Father and bring me Eternal Salvation.”

When you come to Me, with true remorse in your soul, yours shall be the Kingdom of Heaven.

YOUR JESUS

**“I will not permit those of you who come into My New Paradise to suffer the pain of physical death”
Wednesday, April 23rd, 2014 @ 15:30**

My dearly beloved daughter, many people mistakenly believe that My Warnings to humanity create a sense of despair and unnecessary worry. This is understandable, but know this. The future of the world to come is breathtakingly, Glorious in every way. The Paradise, which has been prepared for you, would fill you with awe, wonder and a great sense of excitement, were I to reveal to you but just one glimpse of it. Because man has a fear of the unknown and a lack of confidence in My Promise to bring each of you Eternal Life, it is difficult for many, who try to prepare themselves for My Kingdom.

My beloved followers, My cherished little ones, please know that I will not permit those of you who come into My New Paradise to suffer the pain of physical death – that is My Gift to this blessed generation. This transition from the world you live in today, into My New Paradise, will be in the blink of an eye; such is My Great Love for you. Before that Great Day, I must prepare you, so that all of you will inherit My Kingdom. I do not have to put you through these trials, which you endure now and those still to come – that is true. However, for many people, who take My Word and My Mercy for granted, I must prepare them. How can I purify you, unless I remind you of the Truth? Only the Truth will set you free from the shackles which bind you to the evil one, who will drag you away from Me, every chance he gets. He knows that if you do not respond to My Call to secure your rightful inheritance in My Kingdom, that he will win. Then you, having been misled by him, will fail to reconcile your soul within My Divine Mercy.

Only those who follow Me, every step, to Paradise, will succeed in obtaining Eternal Salvation. Please be patient. Be alert to My Call. Do not push Me away, as I try to reach you, through these Messages. Learn to trust in Me, through My Holy Word, which is already known to you in My Father's Book.

When I speak of evil, I simply reveal to you the deceit, which you will be faced with. The problem with deceit is that it blinds you to the Truth and causes you to drift away into believing in a creed, which will suck you into a false doctrine. If it is not I, Jesus Christ, Who is revered, in this new doctrine, then you can be sure that it is not being dictated by the Holy Spirit.

Allow your hearts to be calm, your trust to be like that of a child and just love Me, in the way that I love you. Never resist My Mercy, never fear Me, never feel anger towards Me, and especially when you suffer in this life. For soon, I will bring you home. As soon as the Great Day dawns, the world will be born, and a new and wonderful life awaits you and all your loved ones. All of you will be bound to Me, without an enemy in sight – without fear, danger or suffering of any kind. So why fear My Kingdom? It will bring you the happiness and the love which you sought, all through your lifetime on Earth – but, which was never truly fulfilled, no matter how much you strived to advance these gifts.

My Greatest Gift to you is Eternal Life. Await My Gift, without fear. Instead, await with love and anticipation My New Kingdom, for there is much to look forward to.

YOUR JESUS

“My Promise to come again will be fulfilled in the lifetime of this generation”

Thursday, May 1st, 2014 @ 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, My Promise to come again will be fulfilled in the lifetime of this generation. Many people in the world, at this time, are oblivious to the prophecies which are contained in the Most Holy Bible, regarding the Great Day of the Lord. To prepare for this time, My Father has instructed Me to inform you that the date is set for My Second Coming, but only God, the Eternal Father, knows of this date. Even I, His only-begotten Son, have no knowledge of this date – only that it will be soon.

Many events will need to take place first, before the great renewal, but know that they will all take place swiftly and in rapid succession. Those who fear the Great Day must, instead, trust in Me and pray for the souls of those who will do all they can to oppose Me in My Quest for souls. My Plan is to bring even the most stubborn amongst you into My Kingdom, for it is for the world. My Kingdom will come, for it is God’s Plan and will complete the Final Covenant, according to the Divine Will of God.

Pray, with generosity in your hearts, for the souls of those who need My Mercy the most and I will cover them with My Precious Blood. All that was in the beginning will be fulfilled at the end and then there will exist a world without end. All begins and ends with My Father.

Nothing will prevent My Second Coming. No man who opposes Me or who tries to draw souls away from Me will be permitted to defy Me, for when I arrive, all My enemies will be cast away. I will salvage the weak, the fearful, the remorseful, the heretics, the heathen, the liars, the thieves, the murderers – all sinners. Not one of you is exempt from My Mercy. I love all of you.

YOUR JESUS

“God the Father: Love Me as I love you”

Wednesday, September 10th, 2014 @ 03:00

My dearest daughter, let it be known that every time a man sins against Me, I will forgive him. Sin may separate him from Me but I still love the sinner. Let it be known that I love those who are oblivious to Me. I desire all those who may feel that I do not exist to listen now.

I Am within your grasp. Please call out to Me. I want you. I love you. I need you, for you are part of My Flesh. And, as part of My Flesh I feel lost when you do not respond to Me. Like a parent who gives life to a child, I await your response. A baby naturally responds to a parent. A parent naturally loves its child for this is part of the Gift that I bestow upon humanity.

I Am your Father. I Am your Creator. I Am Who I Am. Don’t you know that I love you all with a longing that is only known to those of you have become parents? I cry tears of great sorrow when you do not know Who I Am. My Heart is heavy as I call out to you now. Love Me as I love you.

**YOUR ETERNAL FATHER
GOD THE MOST HIGH**

“God the Father: Without Me there would be nothing. No universe. No love. No life.”

Sunday, December 7th, 2014 @ 16:30

My dearest daughter, let not one of you forget Who I Am. It is I, your beloved Father, Creator of all that was in the beginning and Who is of the end. All things come from Me and every man will bow before Me lest he wishes to be cast away from My Most Heavenly Hierarchy.

You, My beloved children, are all that My Heart desires and every battle on earth, which you witness is for the salvation of your souls. All that is evil is caused by My Adversary, the king of lies, the seducer, the accuser, the greatest enemy of Mine and therefore of My children. He who is against Me is against you. All that gives Glory to Me, gives glory to all that is Mine. This includes My only begotten Son and you, My beloved offspring.

The man who persecutes My children does not come from Me. For every suffering, pain and isolation, which those of you who are closest to Me have to endure, know that this is caused by Satan and his hierarchy of fallen angels. Their greatest desire is to take you away from Me and because of this you will suffer.

Because I do not take back what I give, your free will be both your triumph and your downfall, depending on which path you choose. This means that if you offer to Me your free will, for the good of your own and other souls, you can and will defeat your greatest enemy, the devil. But if you allow evil to infiltrate your soul, you will cut off, by your own free will, all ties to Me.

I cannot interfere with your free will for this would mean that I would have broken My Promise. I cannot force you to make choices. I can only show you the path, the way, to eternal salvation. You will then have to decide what it is that you want. All the Gifts of My Heavenly Hierarchy are given freely to you, should you decide that this is the life that you desire. Please, for your own sakes, do not forsake Me for the pomp and splendours, which are placed before you through the temptations of demons.

Many of you are unsure of Me or Who I Am because Satan, through the powers he has received, blinds you to My Existence. He will openly taunt you with every kind of human logic and intellect to deny My Divinity. I will be discussed openly with disdain but the cunning coward that Satan is, means he will never reveal himself, for that would defeat his purpose. As long as you do not believe in the existence of the devil, then you are unlikely to believe in Me. But I warn you. Believe what you will about Me but do not deny the existence of evil, for it is all around you. Deny evil and you will deny Me for evil is the opposite to all that I stand for. I Am Love. Love is Mine. Those who love may not acknowledge Me but, without Me, there would be nothing. No universe. No love. No life.

Do not make the mistake of choosing the purveyor of evil over My Divinity. The day will dawn soon when you will understand all that I tell you. When the cobwebs are pulled back from over your eyes you must run to Me. I will be waiting to embrace you into My Refuge and from that moment on I will wipe away your tears, banish all suffering and bring you into the Light of My Kingdom for eternity.

I love you dear children. I await with longing for the day when you return into My Heavenly Embrace.

**YOUR BELOVED FATHER
GOD THE MOST HIGH**

“The Day when I come in My Divine Mercy will be the day of enlightenment”

Tuesday, December 23rd, 2014 @ 16:55

My dearly beloved daughter, I call out to My beloved followers, at this special time, to come to Me and allow Me to cover them with My Precious Blood. I gave up My Life on earth as a token of My Great Mercy and I will move the mountains, the oceans and shake the earth as I come, once again, to bring all of you to Me.

I love you and bring you great Blessings and comfort as I prepare you for my Time. Allow your hearts to welcome Me. Allow My Love for you to infiltrate the hearts of all God's children including those who persecute you in My Holy Name. I bring you peace this Christmas and assure you that My Time is very near. I will come soon to reveal to you My Mercy. To those of you who despise Me through this Mission I will pierce your hardened hearts with the Gift of the Holy Spirit. Soon, any doubts you may have will feel and your burden will be lifted. Until then, you will endure the pain of separation from Me, which has been imposed upon you by the king of lies, who rejoices at your rejection of Me. Do not resist Me, My beloved ones, for I love you with a relentless longing. It is with a bitter sweetness that I come to you, begging those of you who say you love Me, to turn to Me. I cry tears of sorrow because you cannot accept Me through this divine intervention when it is given to you freely. You should be trying to proclaim the Truth but, instead, you have rejected Me cruelly and in a way that is not befitting of My Divinity.

The Day when I come in My Divine Mercy will be the day of enlightenment. You will know immediately that I have taken you into a time of complete abandonment, when nothing you have done can be hidden from you. For every act of weakness on your part, you will feel the pain of My Suffering, which will become your own. The remorse you will feel will only be as strong as the faith you have in Me. So many of you will realise what you need to do to gain My Acceptance. However some of you will deny the Illumination of Conscience because of the distance you have placed between us.

To the proud and the arrogant among you, who will hide your faces from Me during The Warning, I have this to say. Do not be afraid for you are Mine. Because you are a child of God, created in His Image, I will show you great Mercy. Fear not the one who loves you – fear only the one who despises you for he, the evil one, is your greatest enemy. Reject Me and you will become enslaved by My greatest adversary but if you reject him, My Power will encompass you, protect you and bring you safely into My Kingdom I give you this information so that you will know that when I say that this will happen, it will happen. And when that Day comes you must remember My Words. Do not fear Me, for what is there to fear? If I gave up My Life for you, why then would you want to give up your life to the devil who seeks only the destruction of your immortal soul?

There is only one way you can turn and that is to Me, your Loving Saviour and Redeemer. I Am your safety net. Do not run away from your salvation. Remember, always, My Compassion, My Love and `my Great Mercy. My Divine Mercy is there for the taking.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

“Sin will not be tolerated by those who receive the Tongues of Fire”

Friday, December 26th, 2014 @ 14:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My Time is drawing closer and, soon, the suffering, the misery and the pain, caused by sin will become extinct.

In the meantime, My Love will sustain the world and for every wrong-doing and acts of evil perpetrated by My enemies, I will put an end to its source. The battle against evil will be won by the Love, which I will instil in the hearts of good souls. This Love will enrapture all who come into contact with it, and the Fire of the Holy Spirit will fill the souls of all who are blessed with the Love of God.

This outpouring of the Holy Spirit, the likes of which have not happened since My Apostles were blessed at Pentecost, will awaken the human race. Very few will be unaffected by the Power of the Holy Spirit and they will be powerless against it.

It is because God loves His children that He is sending humanity this magnificent Gift. Souls will become purer and sin will not be tolerated by those who receive the Tongues of Fire.

The Love, which will be shared by those blessed with the Power of the Paraclete, will be impossible to ignore and because of this Satan's power will become weakened and his hold over the world will be loosened until he falls back into the abyss.

Rejoice, My beloved followers, because it is because of the Power of My Love that I will save the world and all of those who accept My Mercy.

Go in My Love. Love one another as God loves you.

YOUR JESUS

“Mother of Salvation: God's Will is a mystery to most of you”

Saturday, December 27th, 2014 @ 12:55

My dear children, you must trust always in my Son's Holy Will because He will only permit so much evil to engulf the world for His Mercy is so great.

When my Son intervenes in any act, which causes desecration of any kind, He does this to preserve the faith. My Son's Word is sacrosanct and His Will is His Own to do what He desires. Your will is your own but, if it is given freely to God then only His Will can be done.

Trust, trust, trust in my Son for all things are in accordance with His Will. If He permits evil to thrive, and His followers to be deceived by His enemies, then this is within His Will and it is done to test the faith of the faithful. God's Will is a mystery to most of you and He can decide what it is that is necessary for the good of humanity, at any time.

You must allow your hearts to remain at peace in love and trust for my Son, Jesus Christ. He is very much present amongst you and you must be thankful for this because without His Holy Presence, darkness would cover the earth.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

“Mother of Salvation: the Will of God is insurmountable”

Monday, December 29st, 2014 @ 17:30

My dear children do not be afraid of the Promises of Christ for they will be your redeeming factor. My Son, Jesus Christ, is present amongst you and He will never desert you or leave your side. His Promise to salvage the world will be completed, as it is the Will of my Eternal Father.

You must know that the Will of God is insurmountable, and no matter how great the obstacles are, which are placed before you, God, through His Divinity, will crush all His enemies. You must never think that evil will triumph because this is impossible. Through the great Love of God, you will be guided towards Eternal Salvation and nothing will succeed in blocking your way. When my Son's enemies try to force you to accept laws, which are not from God, then you must resist these. It may be difficult for you but you will be given the strength to continue on your journey and, every kind of help from Heaven will be given to you.

Learn to recognise the work of the evil one by the wars you see arising everywhere; the wicked laws introduced in almost every nation, which deny the Word of God; and the betrayal of Jesus Christ by those who say they represent Him, when they sit back and do nothing to proclaim His Holy Word. Learn also to recognise the hatred shown to God's chosen souls because then you will know the difficult mission, which has been given to them, so they can remind the world that God's Love is still alive.

You must also give thanks to God the Most High for the Life He gave humanity through His only Son, Jesus Christ. Were it not, for the birth of my Son, and His Crucifixion there would have been no New Covenant to bring you the glorious life, which awaits you if you so chose to accept it.

These are the times in which to prepare for the new world, the new Heaven and the new earth. Do not waste time trying to argue over what my Son is telling you now. Instead, learn to accept the Truth with good grace. I, your beloved Mother, will guide you towards my Son and your prayers will strengthen you, in every way, so that you may be made worthy of the Promises of Christ.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

“My Second Coming will create great happiness”

Tuesday, December 30th, 2014 @ 19:45

My dearly beloved daughter, the world belongs to My Father and My Kingdom will arise, no matter what.

The world, as is the Will of My Father, will rise again and in My Glory I will bring peace, love and joy to all. The blight of sin will be no more and all of God's children, who accept Me, His beloved Son, will have eternal life.

My Second Coming will create great happiness and on that day every tear shall be wiped away. My Hand of Mercy will reach out to all of you and very few will reject My Kingdom. Those who do, will not enter it but they will, however, very much regret their decision for eternity.

Do not fear the great upheaval for the time to clear out the rot has begun and when new life springs from the soil, the new world, which will be without end will delight every soul who clings to Me. I Am Love and Love will follow Me and every soul who is pierced with the Holy Spirit. Be strong My beloved followers, My Intervention is necessary at this time, and soon the New Jerusalem will descend from Heaven, and the world as it was meant to be will arise out of the ashes.

You must not allow fear to grip your hearts as there is nothing to fear because I Am coming and I love you all. Let Me reach out to each of you at this time and comfort your poor hearts. My Presence is amongst you and My Promises to humanity will be fulfilled in My own good time. Be patient, hopeful and confident of My Love. But, above all, trust in Me for I gave up My Life for you and so there is nothing that I cannot do to bring you into My Glorious Kingdom.

Leave all in My Holy Hands. Go in peace. Never doubt My Great Compassion.

YOUR JESUS

“They justify sin so they do not have to change their lives”

Friday, January 16th, 2015 @ 11:10

My dearly beloved daughter, My Will can never be overcome for it is everlasting.

Man has rebelled against God in so many ways but when the will of man becomes entwined with the Will of God, all those who fought the Will of God will lose everything. Those of tender heart and who accept Me after the Warning will gain the world.

The world to come is without end and will be void of all sin. Glory to all those who win their rightful inheritance, for this has been part of My Father's Plan from the beginning – the Divine Plan to which man is not fully privy to.

It is important that each one of you fights the temptation of sin, although this will never be easy. Just keep calling out to Me when you believe you have wronged Me. I Am always there and will forgive you any sin, with the exception of the eternal sin of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit. All you must do is reach out to Me.

This world of Mine is full of wickedness, deceit and the spirit of evil but love also exists within it. It is the love that man has for his brother that keeps Me present amongst you and prayer, which keeps evil at bay.

I do not ask that you give up your life in prayer all day, every day, because this is not what I demand of you. All I ask is that you call out to Me for help and that you give glory to God. To fulfill My Promise to the world, and to ensure that all of you will have eternal life, all you need do is adhere to the Laws of God as set out clearly in the Ten Commandments.

Follow Me, your Jesus, and remember everything that I taught you. It is no good declaring that you love Me if you reject the Word of God. You must love one another first and do unto others only that which you would have done unto yourselves. Live My Word through your thoughts, deeds and actions and then you will truly be of Me. Hatred plays no part in My Work although everything that I said when I walked the earth attracted great criticism because people did not want to change their lives. Today My Word is rejected because people do not want to adhere to the Truth. Instead, they justify sin so they do not have to change their lives. So, nothing has really changed.

The bondage of sin, where man chains himself to the influence of Satan, is stronger now than before. Cut loose now and seek me out. Remember you can only be forgiven of your sins while you are alive – not after you depart this earth.

When will man accept the Word of God and know that everything He said was true? Everything He said He would do, is true, and all that I tell you now is true. Sadly, many of you will never listen and by the time you realize the Truth it will be too late. You must protect your future now by living the Word of God.

YOUR JESUS

“I need you just as you need Me”

Saturday, January 17th, 2015 @ 18:18

My dearly beloved daughter, it is I, your Jesus, your Redeemer who speaks.

So many people who read these messages are fearful. Fear brings with it a form of hatred because so many do not want to acknowledge Me. Fear is understandable but must not be allowed to cloud your trust. I only call out to you so you will come to Me. I have no desire to cause you anguish. Your time on earth is short-lived but the time you will spend with Me is for eternity.

If I love you why then would I not warn you of the consequences of rejecting My Mercy? All I need and desire is to bring all of you into My Kingdom. I do not tell you of things that are not contained in My Holy Book. No. Instead, I simply remind you of the Truth and of all things to come, so that you will come to Me.

Come, My little ones, do not fear My Love. Do not fear My Kingdom for it is your natural birthright. It was for this that I gave up My Life on earth. I need you just as you need Me. I Am humble in My Wanting and simply desire to envelop you into a life of great glory where you will enjoy Everlasting Life. Why then do you fear My Call? I love you. I would never harm you. The only harm you face is from yourselves. I Am here always, awaiting with great expectation your love.

My world without end surpasses anything you could ever desire on this earth. Your life on earth pales when compared to the exquisiteness of My Kingdom. It was to ensure that you have Eternal Life – your rightful inheritance – that I died for your sins. Do not forsake this great Sacrifice for it was with great Glory that I was crucified on your behalf.

Do not reject Me, the second time.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

“My Mission to save humanity is almost complete”

Friday, February 13th, 2015 @ 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, by the Power of the Holy Blessed Trinity, I declare that I have given you the Truth. I have filled your hearts and souls with the Gifts promised to mankind through the Book of Truth.

Now take My Gift of the Truth along with all the other Gifts, given to you through this Mission, and accept them with gratitude. Live the Word of God. Accept these Messages and live your lives accordingly.

My Mission to save humanity is almost complete. My Remnant has been formed. You have been given the Gifts of the Seal of the Living God, the Medal of Salvation and the Crusade Prayers. They will be your armour against My adversary. I will speak with you only periodically and through the Remnant from now on. You are ready to take up your armour to fight to keep My Word alive in a place of desolation.

My Plan is to ensure that all of you spread My Word and contemplate what I have given you. I will never desert My final Mission, for this is impossible. Be patient and trust in Me completely. These Messages will bring you great comfort and consolation in days of great spiritual trials. Be thankful for My Mercy.

The Holy Spirit will guide and protect you and I will give you the comfort you will need to withstand the difficulties you will face in the times ahead.

Thank you My little ones for accepting My Intervention. Now it is up to you to spread the Truth. I love you, I cherish you and I long for the Great Day of the Lord when I will unite the world and lead you into My New Kingdom on earth.

I Bless you and give you the courage, the wisdom, the knowledge and the Graces to continue My Work on earth.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

SAVIOUR AND REDEEMER OF ALL MANKIND

“Mother of Salvation: Courage, my dear children, all is in the Hands of my Son”

Tuesday, February 17th, 2015 @ 17:00

My dear children you have been given the Prayers, the Gifts and the armour to forge ahead in preparation for the Second Coming of my precious Son, Jesus Christ.

His Remnant has been formed and it will continue to grow throughout the world so that souls can be saved. It will be during the times, which lie ahead that God's Remnant in every corner of the world will retain the Truth of His Holy Word. Blessed with the favour of the Holy Spirit the Remnant will, through their prayer and sacrifice, appease the anger of God when the Great Day of the Lord descends upon the world.

You must never forget that God loves everyone and because of the opposition, which will be shown to God's children, you will not find it easy to remain faithful to the Word.

God's Remnant, irrespective of creed or nation, will unite in the days ahead when all mention of the Holy Word will be suppressed. God will communicate to you through this Mission when you need comfort so that he can pour over you the Graces required to sustain your faith.

Courage, my dear children, all is in the Hands of my Son, Who will seek out every soul, including the most hardened amongst you. My love for you all is everlasting and I desire that you use every Gift, given to you through the Holy Gospels and through these Messages, for the salvation of souls.

God will never desert His Remnant and it will be through your prayer groups and all other prayers groups, which are derived from my communications to the world, through other missions, that souls can and will be saved.

Comfort one another in times of spiritual trials and God will guide you every step of the way. I, the Mother of Salvation, will remain your protector and I will answer every request that you make of me. I will remain by your side right up to the Day my Son returns to reclaim His Kingdom on earth.

Thank you for responding with faith, hope and trust, to my call and that of my Son.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

“My loyal sacred servants, who remain true to My Word, will rise and guide you”

Wednesday, March 4th, 2015 @ 22:12

My dearly beloved daughter, My Voice has been suppressed by the spirit of darkness at a time when humanity needs Me the most.

The spiritual battle is a fierce one and is being fought by My Kingdom against the forces of the evil one. Yet, many people are oblivious to this fact because the spirit of evil is pouring out a new false doctrine which, on the surface, will be seen to be popular, admired, welcomed and applauded by those who profess to speak My Word but which is not of Me.

The evil one is careful, cunning and devious and so, when his agents present a new approach to My Teachings, you can be sure that it will be dressed up in an admirable way that will be seen to be just. The power of My enemies is strangling the Faith of My people and they do not see what is being placed before them.

Confusion does not come from Me. My Word is clear, My Teachings infinite. Humanity has embraced humanism and atheism as a substitute for Me. I have been discarded and My Word is tolerated only in some parts, while the other parts have been twisted to suit the needs of sinners who want to justify their iniquities. They may condone heresy amongst themselves but I Am all seeing and I will judge Christians by the way they reject My Word and by the actions they embrace, which are against Me.

Christians are being quickly ostracised in the world and they will suffer great hardship because of the hatred that exists in the world against Me. I Am despised by those who once knew Me but, who have now rejected Me. I Am barely tolerated by those who know Who I Am but who dismiss some of My Teachings because the Truth makes them uncomfortable.

I was shunned by many during My Time on earth and especially those proud souls who led My Flock in the temples. They preached the Word of God but did not like to hear the Truth from My Lips, the True Messiah.

Today there are disloyal servants of Mine who fail to adhere to the Truth. Many of them no longer accept My Holy Word, which like the waters of a spring remains crystal clear. They have muddied the water,

which pours forth from the Holy Spirit and innocent souls will drink it. The Truth will be distorted and many will be forced to swallow the doctrine of darkness, which will shine brightly, like a dazzling star. This new false doctrine will have nothing to do with Me and only those who believe in the Holy Gospel, and who refuse to deviate from it, will find Eternal Life.

I came to bring you the Truth to save you and you crucified Me for doing so. Yet, through My Death on the Cross, I defeated death. Everything I did was for you and everything that comes from My Victory over death is yours. Life of the body becomes yours when you believe in Me and your soul will live forever. Reject Me before My Second Coming and you will not be ready to receive Me. Should you embrace lies, though you already know the Truth of My Word, you will fall into despair. And now, I Am to be crucified once more and this time there will be little mourning for My Body – My Church – for you will have deserted Me by the time I come on the Great Day. I will have been forgotten about but the impostor will be idolised, worshipped and greeted like royalty, while I will lie in the gutter and be trampled upon.

Only by the Power of the Holy Spirit will My true followers be able to withstand this battle for souls and I Am giving you every Grace to open your eyes to the Truth and to prevent you from being devoured by deceit.

My loyal sacred servants, who remain true to My Word, will rise and guide you on the Path of Truth. These brave sacred servants of Mine will receive extraordinary Graces to enable Christians to see clearly, the difference between right and wrong. Take heart all of you and know that these Graces are now being poured upon these servants of Mine, for without their leadership you would find it difficult to proclaim the Truth.

I love you all. I will never desert you. I draw you to Me and urge you to recite My Crusade Prayers to receive the Blessings, which are necessary for this journey ahead of you. The Holy Spirit rests upon you and you will be filled with every Gift possible to sustain your devotion to Me.

Call on Me always to help you; to give you courage, strength and the ability to treat your enemies with the love and compassion that is needed if you are to become a true disciple of Mine. By loving My enemies does not, mean, however, that you accept heresy. I also ask that you refuse to engage in any kind of hatred in My Holy Name.

Proclaim My Word. There is no need to defend it.

**YOUR BELOVED JESUS CHRIST
SAVIOUR AND REDEEMER OF ALL HUMANITY**

JESUS CHRIST – YOU ARE LOVED BY ME AND MY FATHER

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofhollylove.com/the-warning-god-speaks-to-you/jesus-christ-you-are-loved-by-me-and-my-father/>)

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

“Love is way to Salvation”

Saturday, February 5th, 2011 @ 11:50

My dearly beloved daughter, you have been given extra graces today to enable Me to draw you closer. For it is only by being close to Me that you will be able to experience peace, love and joy in your heart. It is only through prayer and by handing Me over your troubles, that you will become in union with Me. When you surrender, My daughter, and trust in Me, then you will understand the Love I hold for you in My Heart. And when you do, your love for Me will grow stronger. It is only when you offer up all your concerns and place them in My Hands that they will be taken care of.

You can only show real love to others when you love Me. It is through love that you will be blessed with the gifts of looking at other human beings through My Heart, which is full of Love and Compassion.

It is only when you show Me true love that your life will change and joy will surge through your daily life. Never fear My Love, children. It is there for you all in abundance, if you could only turn to Me and ask for it. Once you receive this Love, be generous with it. Spread My Love everywhere, so that all of you, especially lukewarm souls, can invite Me into their souls. This is the only way to salvation.

YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

“Tell them I love them but I want them to talk to Me”

Tuesday, May 31st, 2011 @ 10:00

My dearly beloved daughter, this has been quite an extraordinary journey for you in such a short time. I realise that you are tired now. The speed at which these Messages have been received by you and published in so many languages, so quickly, shows you the urgency they represent. This also shows you the Divine guidance at work in its most perfect format.

These Messages, while full of My Teachings, are really being given to explain the importance of looking after your souls, in this life, while you can. Many people, when they read these Messages, especially those with little belief in God the Eternal Father, will be disturbed by them. Many will be converted. Some will be fearful for their future on this Earth and that of their families and friends.

Please tell them I love them

If by opening their minds first to the fact that God really does Exist, then they will be ready for stage two. That's when they will begin to wonder why such communication is taking place – why Jesus Christ, the only Son of God the Eternal Father, would take such extraordinary steps – they will come to the obvious conclusion. It is because I love each and every one of you that I want to save you. I want to cherish you all and I must go to the most extraordinary lengths to bring you closer to My Heart.

I want to touch you in your hearts, so that a light will spark in your soul. There is nothing to fear in this world if you will trust in Me completely. I have wonderful plans for all of you who will come closer to My Sacred Heart. The most extraordinary Gifts await you.

Have no fear of worldly unrest, for I will protect all those who believe in Me and will provide for your needs of the flesh. Trust in Me, the Lord of Mankind, sent yet again, to salvage you from eternal darkness.

Turn to Me as innocent children

No need to learn prayers if you are ignorant. Yes, they are helpful, but all I Am asking you to do is to speak with Me. In the way you would normally chat to a friend, relax, confide in Me. Ask Me for My help. My Mercy is full and overflowing just waiting to shower you with. If you only knew the Compassion I have for everyone on Earth. Even sinners. My children are My children even when sin stains their souls. I detest the sin but love the sinner.

So many of you are afraid to ask regularly for forgiveness. You must never worry – ever. If you are truly sorry you will be forgiven.

Sin, My children, will be a constant problem. Even My most devout followers sin, and sin over and over again. It is a fact. Once Satan was unleashed, sin became widespread. Many are too ashamed to turn to Me. They lower their heads and turn a blind eye when they have behaved badly. Too proud and embarrassed, they continue on as if it will be forgotten about. What they do not understand is that dark attracts dark. So when you sin once, it is much easier to sin again. By blocking your conscience, the cycle then rotates around and around. Then the sinner will make every excuse to ignore the wrongdoing. They will keep falling further downwards in a spiral. This is because they don't know how to ask for forgiveness. Because they have not understood the importance of humility, they find it impossible to turn to Me. It is not complicated, you know, to ask Me for forgiveness. Never be fearful of Me. I await each of you who has the courage to condemn your own sins. When you get into this habit, some extraordinary Gifts are given to you. After confessing your sins, you will be in a state of grace. Then when you receive the Sacrament of the Eucharist you will feel a surging energy, which will surprise you. Then and only then will you find true peace. Nothing will faze you. You will be strong, not only in your soul, – your mind will be calmer and more controlled. You will face life with a different and more positive outlook. Who would not want such a life?

Come back, children, to Me, during these times of sorrow in the world. Let Me show you the joy that is yours when you turn to Me.

Remember, I gave up My Life for you once. My Love knows no bounds. I will answer your call. All you have to do is ask.

YOUR PRECIOUS LOVING SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

“Love is a sign from God. No matter what religion or creed you follow, love can only come from God”

Wednesday, July 25th, 2012 @ 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, I wish to discuss the importance of love and how, without love, the world could not survive.

God is love. Love comes from God.

Where you find love, you instantly feel the presence of God.

Nearly everyone in the world feels love at some stage. Love frees the soul and its purity gives you a glimpse as to the depth of the love that God has for every single one of His children.

Love defeats death.

Love defeats evil.

Love is ever-lasting. It can never die for it comes from God and will last for eternity.

When love is attacked in this life by the evil one, who acts through souls, it suffers, withers and can be replaced by indifference or, at times, hatred.

It is only through love, especially for each other, that peace in the world can evolve.

Without love, people would die and become barren.

When you love a child, you are feeling the same kind of love that My Father holds in His Heart for each child born in the world through His creation.

Imagine a parent's anguish when a child goes missing.

The grief, the worry and the anxiety are identical that felt by My Father when His children wander and become lost to the Truth of His existence.

Then imagine the horror which a parent has to endure if their child cannot be found.

What if they become lost forever? This is the heartbreak My Father endures when He loses His children.

Nothing consoles Him until He can find them again or when they turn and come running home to Him again.

The whole of creation was founded through the love of My Father.

His Love floods the Heavens and the earth and is intensely powerful.

All was created by His Divine Love and His generosity of heart so that he could share all the wonders of creation with His children.

His love for His children will never die.

His betrayal by Lucifer, to whom He gave everything, has meant that His love for humanity has not been reciprocated by much of mankind.

But as an ever loving Father, His love is so powerful that nothing can ever kill His love for His children.

His love means that every person has been given a second chance.

The Warning, a great Gift sanctioned by My Father, is a special calling from Heaven.

This calling, a great supernatural miracle, will give each of you the chance of being saved; of being called and of being given the key to open the door to the New Paradise on earth.

For those of you who accept the Key to Paradise you will, in effect, defeat the beast.

The world will be finally rid of evil, sin, suffering and every pain.

Peace will reign.

Love for My Father will flourish finally and you will all live according to His Divine Will.

Love is a sign from God. No matter what religion or creed you follow, love can only come from God.

It is the light present in every soul, even those who are hardened sinners, for God does not extinguish His light ever.

Grasp it. Embrace it. Cling on to love for it will lead you to Him.

Love will save you from the dark.

YOUR JESUS

“If you believe in the existence of Satan, then know that everything that is unjust and evil in the world is caused by him”

Sunday, August 5th, 2012 @ 17:40

My dearly beloved daughter, I am calling out to everyone, young and old, who is unsure about their faith in God.

I appeal to those amongst you, who do believe in Me, but who do not speak with Me, or avail of the Sacraments, or who do not attend their churches, to honour Me.

I love you. I will never desert you and you are going to be given a special Gift shortly.

You will experience what it is like when you will come before me on the Day of Judgement. Then you will forget your doubts.

Many of you, despite your lack of faith, honour Me in so many ways but you do not realise this.

You, in your daily lives, feel love, concern and sympathy for others.

You feel an urge to fight injustice and are repelled when you witness wicked acts, committed by others over those less fortunate than themselves.

You show love for others and look after those who need your help.

You hate to take advantage of others and are sensitive to the needs of those who suffer in this life.

You feel love for your family.

You laugh and rejoice when you are with friends and feel a tremendous love and friendship for those close to your heart.

When you marry, you feel an overwhelming love for your spouse. Then, when you have children, the love you feel surpasses anything you could ever have imagined.

You cry tears of remorse if and when you hurt someone. You forgive others when they offend you, insult you or cause you harm.

Where do you think this love and these emotions come from? Don't you know they can only come from God?

Love is difficult to explain. Difficult to analyse and it can never be proved by science for it is a Gift from God.

Hatred, on the other hand, comes from the dark side.

Satan, to many people, may not seem real but he exists.

Many of you do not believe in evil or the existence of evil spirits for they are careful not to reveal themselves.

If you believe in the existence of Satan, then know that everything that is unjust and evil in the world is caused by him.

He is the king of lies and he has the power to blind you to the truth of your existence.

Because of your blindness, My Mercy is now going to cover the world to prove to you that I exist.

Be prepared for this day for it will happen soon.

When the signs in the skies are shown to you and witness the clash, the noise and the shaking in the ground, know that I have come to waken you up.

When this happens, I beg you to turn to Me then, for I want to fill you with My Love so I can bring love and joy into your hearts.

When My Mercy comes upon you, you will feel peace at last.

I love you and I will never forsake you.

I await your response when this great day comes.

YOUR JESUS

**“This Mission is the last Gift of Prophecy sanctioned by My Father to save souls”
Saturday, September 1st, 2012 @ 10:25**

My dearly beloved daughter, the speed at which My Messages are being given to humanity is indicative of the urgency of this Mission.

So many people in the world are lost.

So many poor souls do not know who God, My Father, is.

So many do not accept Me, His beloved Son, as the True Messiah.

This Mission is the last Gift of Prophecy sanctioned by My Father to save souls.

These Messages are for Christians, Jews, Muslims, atheists, agnostic and all those who seek solace in man-made religions.

All people, all souls, have the same desire to find meaning in their lives.

For most it is heart breaking if they do not believe in God, for they believe that all ends when their life on earth expires.

Oh if only they could see what happens when their souls come before Me. They see Me and are speechless for they cannot believe that I am real. The joy in many such souls is matched only by relief if they die in a State of Grace.

However, the joy of those souls in darkness, when they see Me, is cut short and they drift away from Me, into the depths of Hell in a state of shock and despair.

Those souls who know of God's Teachings, through His prophets and as a result of My own Mission on earth, and who reject Me, know this.

You have chosen to turn your back on the Truth. Because of My Love for you I will do all I can to open your eyes.

I will bring gifts and because of My Great Mercy I will save you. I call on all of you, irrespective, as to which religion you follow, to listen to these Words now.

You all know what it is like to be part of a family.

Some of you are fortunate enough to have been born into a family full of love.

Others are not so blessed and may have suffered through difficulties and darkness within the family unit. Others are lost, bruised, angry and cannot feel true love for their families.

Some are cast out into the wilderness to fend for themselves with no one to turn to.

Many simply need a crutch of some sort to lean on in order to feel hope. This is why many poor souls try to find religions, which provide that missing link.

Sadly this simply leads them into further despair. For these religions are based on a lie.

Lies hurt you children. They give you a false sense of security. These religions have no substance because they do not follow the Truth, the path of the Lord.

Just know that We, the Holy Trinity, are your family. The New Heaven and Earth will be your true home.

Follow Me on the path of Truth so I can take you to your rightful home.

A home so full of love and joy that it is all you need strive for.

Please open your eyes because the time has come for the world to be finally present with the Covenant of Truth.

My Death on the Cross was a Covenant to bring you salvation.

My Second Coming is also a Covenant, the final Covenant, to bring you home to God, the Creator of all things.

My Father, God the Most High, is now sending Me soon to bring Salvation to all of His children.

I can only do this and fulfil My Father's Promise if I can save every soul.

Do not block My Path because of doubts.

Do not reject My attempts to bring salvation to every soul.

Do not forfeit the chance to live a fulfilled life full of love, joy and wonder, in peace and harmony, in the New Era of Peace.

YOUR JESUS

“God’s Love, once felt by man, is something no man can live without”

Monday, October 1st, 2012 @ 16:30

My dearly beloved daughter, you must accept that when My followers believe in these Messages, it will bring them a torment of the soul from time to time.

Many will rejoice when they read My Holy Word and will accept it as a miracle.

Others will also accept My Messages, but on certain days they will be torn in two by the doubts, which will assail them. These doubts are natural.

For some they will question and question whether they are truly coming from Heaven. Then they will be full of anguish because they know that their lives are about to change and that the Second Coming will be witnessed by them.

This means that the lives they have led, up to now, will change beyond recognition.

This is frightening for many because they want to cling to their old complacent lives however unhappy they were.

Fear of the future, fear of the Hand of God and fear of Satan's army torment them. Yet, while My Messages can strike fear within their hearts, at times, they also bring comfort.

For one thing is certain. They will feel My Holy Spirit in their souls and once this happens they will become familiar with God's Love.

God's Love, once felt by man, is something no man can live without. It brings peace. So, no matter how fearful you, My followers, may be, you must remember that I, your Jesus, will never forsake you.

You are Mine.

I am the Life in your souls. Through Me, you will be saved. I am full of Mercy for souls who turn to Me for help. I will not let you suffer at the hand of Satan's followers. I will cover you with My Precious Blood. You have nothing to fear.

Instead, you are being given the graces to prepare yourselves. Now you must be brave, do not allow doubts to cloud your love for Me or blind you to the Truth of these Messages.

They are My Gift to you. They are being given to you so that you will be protected and kept safe from harm.

Always ask Me to allay your fears, for they are planted as seeds of discontent in your mind, by the evil one in order to distract you.

I bless you. I give you peace. I give you My Protection. Trust in Me always.

YOUR JESUS

“My Love for humanity is felt by many. Sadly, those who do not look for it will not find it”

Friday, December 21st, 2012 @ 22:20

My dearly beloved daughter, to love Me is simple. You do not have to be learned in Holy Scripture. All you need to do is this.

Call to Me, even when in doubt about My Existence. I will fill you with My Presence unexpectedly. You will feel a Love like never before. And then you will know The Truth.

I Am real. I Am there and I love each of you. True love pierces your heart with a powerful emotion of attachment. It is a two-way gift. You will love Me and you will wonder how can this be?

My Love for humanity is felt by many. Sadly, those who do not look for it will not find it. To those who still find themselves wandering away from Me, all you need to do is call upon Me, so that I can enlighten your soul.

My birth heralded the proof of My Father's Love for the human race. He sent Me, your Saviour, because of His Love for you.

Love is not something you should ever take for granted, as it is the greatest Gift from God. It transcends every other feeling and can defeat evil if you would only embrace it.

My Spirit of Love, My Protection covers you at this special time. You are Mine. I Am in your heart. All you need do is to allow My Love to fill you because when you do you will feel true peace.

I bless all of you.

YOUR JESUS

“Love only comes from Me. Hatred does not”

Thursday, May 16th, 2013 @ 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, it will be by the Power of Love that humanity can and will be saved. The Love I speak of is God's Love, which flows in the hearts of mankind. God's Love is present in the hearts of all His children, including those who deny Him. It will be your love for one another, which will sustain you during the trials, which lie ahead. Show love and charity to your neighbour and be kind to the poor; the weak and the helpless and I will make you Mine for eternity.

To those amongst you who deal harshly with others, who inflict pain on those over whom you rule and who whisper malice about others, you will be like empty vessels with nothing to offer Me. You must always follow My Teachings. Love only comes from Me. Hatred does not. Those who say they honour Me and speak evil of others, although they claim to uphold My Word and guard My Name – they do not honour Me. They insult Me and their shame will become evident on the Great Day. Never, for one moment, think that you can live without love in your hearts for others, for if you don't have love for others then you deny the Gift, which is given freely to all of God's children. When you love Me truly, you will treat others with love and respect. When you are cruel to others, speak ill of them or unfairly criticise them, then you reject the Love I bestow on you. In its place is hatred. Hatred for another human being comes from Satan. When you allow hatred to harden your soul, you distance yourself from Me and you will be deeply agitated within your soul.

When you love another in My Name, you will do this through your words, your deeds and acts of charity. Love of God, lived according to His wishes, through His children, can save humanity. Love conquers evil. Satan's power is destroyed in an instant when you show love to others who treat you badly. You must work hard to allow love to envelop you, so that you can spread this great grace to others.

Love breeds love in others. Love brings life. Love brings forgiveness. Love destroys evil. Without love evil will thrive.

YOUR JESUS

“My plans to save the whole world are in place and not one soul will I let go of easily”

Thursday, December 26th, 2013 @ 14:20

My dearly beloved daughter, it is My Desire to give comfort to all of you at this time. My plans to save the whole world are in place and not one soul will I let go of easily. Every single child of God has the capacity to love – even those who are separated from God. Each soul has been born with the Gift of Love – the Gift of God, Who resides within them, even if they do not recognise Him.

Love is a trait which is hated by Satan, for God is Love. Everyone who loves another person feels joy in his heart. Love is the most natural feeling and it is what keeps the Light of God aglow in a world of darkness. Satan will attack love at every opportunity. He will snatch it away from those where he can and he will replace love with many wicked substitutes. When he attacks the Sacrament of Marriage, he dilutes the love within each such union until only hatred remains. He will break up friendships. He will cause division, mistrust and hatred whenever and wherever he can. He is the cause of murder, acts of violence between people, acts of oppression, torture and war. When Satan attacks the natural law of love, created by My Father, he draws people into terrible anguish. They will feel no peace when love is missing in their lives. They will not trust others where there is no love and when there is hatred in a person's soul, he or she will treat others with a terrible cruelty.

Hatred can never come from God. Hatred comes from the devil. He who hates emulates the traits associated with Satan. Because he imitates Satan, man will often camouflage hatred with a sweet and cunning façade. Very often he who hates another will say that they are only speaking out of love when

they cause damage to others, in order to confuse them. The man who hates, just like Satan, will be careful not to reveal his hatred. Many will say that they are acting in good faith because of the need for honesty. Yet, any act of hatred can never bring good fruits, for like rotting flesh it will bring decay and then death of the soul.

Love is all that matters in My Eyes. Be assured that all those who are filled with love – either for another or for God – that they are already in favour. Those who are favoured by God will be shown Great Mercy, by Me. Those with hatred in their souls will not be shown Mercy, unless they redeem themselves in My Eyes first. You must remember that hatred in any form, and especially when carried out in My Holy Name, will bring only desolation of the soul.

My Love is greater than that felt by any man. It is beyond your comprehension. Because of the breadth and depth of My Love for you, I will fill every one of you with My Holy Spirit. My Love will draw out the love in your hearts, no matter how miniscule it may be in each soul. So, please, you must never give up hope that I will bring salvation to the whole world, for My Patience is endless and My Love eternal.

YOUR JESUS

“All of God’s children are part of His extraordinary family”

Saturday, December 28th, 2013 @ 23:36

My dearly beloved daughter, many who believe in God, have only a vague idea as to Who He is and why He created the world.

My Father is Love. All who surround Him love Him, just as you would imagine the love for a much cherished father. Being with Him is the most natural feeling and everyone in Heaven is in complete union with Him. They feel cherished, much loved and this brings them a complete sense of belonging. When all those who are favoured in My Father’s Kingdom unite with Him, they experience an ecstasy like nothing you know on Earth. When those of you who follow Me, Jesus Christ, and join in union with Me, get to know My Father, you too will experience this sense of belonging.

All of God’s children are part of His extraordinary family and each one is loved by Him with an abiding passion. For those blessed with the Graces from Heaven, and who feel close to My Father, you must know that you will feel a sense of awe when you speak with Him in your heart – on the one hand. But on the other hand, you will feel loved and with an instinct, which you will not understand, you will know that you are His child. This applies to all of God’s children, irrespective of age. For in God’s Kingdom age does not exist. All souls are elevated according to their status and how they fulfilled the Will of My Father.

Oh how My Father has been forgotten and how much He is misunderstood. He is not fearsome. Yet, His Justice is Finite. He is loving and fair and will do all He can to renew the world, so that it is prepared properly to receive Me, His beloved Son.

You must never feel that you cannot call on My Father, for He is your Father, the Almighty One, Who gave the Command for life to begin and Who gives the Command for life to be taken away. Follow My Father’s Commandments. Accept with gratitude His Gift of My birth, death and resurrection and Eternal Life will be yours.

YOUR JESUS

“My Love for humanity is whole. I love all, including those who commit the most wicked acts”

Thursday, January 9th, 2014 @ 21:40

My dearly beloved daughter, look around you and what do you see? A world full of contradictions. On one side you will see love, joy and goodwill. But then this will be counteracted, on the other side, by the hatred, which the evil one has for humanity.

Any unrest, sorrow, confusion, lack of trust, venom, hatred and evil which you see take place in the world; know that this can only come from one source. The scourge of humanity, that is Satan, has created desperate unhappiness amongst God's children. Their pain then becomes Mine and this is why the evil one creates such havoc – to hurt Me.

My daughter, everywhere you walk and every face you see, as and from this day, will be as I see them – each a child of God. How I love them all, how I want to cherish each of them – irrespective of their faults or their sins. It makes no difference what they have done to offend Me; I still love them – each and every one. I feel great joy when I see the love radiate from them – a love they have received as a Gift from My Father, Who created them. Their love is My Love and it draws other souls to them and this then spreads the Love of God everywhere.

But when I witness pain and suffering, in any soul, then their pain becomes Mine. Their pain can be caused by terrible suffering, brought about by lack of love for others, which brings a sense of desperate desolation. Their loneliness and isolation is felt by Me also and this ignites My Compassion further.

Then there are those souls who spend all their time chasing things, which do not come from Me. Those who reject Me, completely break My Heart in two. How I shed many Tears of Blood for these souls, for they have cut the umbilical cord, which joins them to their Saviour – their only hope of Salvation. When you see these souls, My daughter, you will feel a terrible sorrow in your heart, just as I feel for them.

Finally, there are those who say that they represent Me, but who are not worthy to wipe My Feet. Their hatred of Me is caused by their love for themselves. Yet, no matter how often they insult Me and mislead My flock, I still crave their souls.

My Love for humanity is whole. I love all, including those who commit the most wicked acts. So it will be until the end. I will embrace all souls until the last day, when after all efforts by Me to save souls have been exhausted, only those who run into the abyss of the beast and who refuse Me, despite knowing how much I love them – will be lost to Me, forever.

Always love each other, faults and all – the way I love you. When you disapprove of someone, remember My Love and remain silent. When you despise another know that this hatred does not come from Me. When you look at one another, see them as if through My Eyes. Not one of them should be shunned by you. Instead, show compassion to those who displease you, offend you or cause you harm, for they are loved by Me. If you love Me, you will show love to all of those with whom you come into contact.

Love is infectious because it comes from God. Only good can come from love.

YOUR JESUS

“God the Father: Free will, given to humanity, has meant that many of My children were drawn away from Me”

Tuesday, January 21st, 2014 @ 15:44

My dearest daughter, My Will be done, as the time for man's free choice to do what is according to his own desire is drawing to an end.

I gave man free will. It is a Gift. I bequeathed this Gift, along with many others, to My children. Although they choose to follow their own will, over that which I desired for them, I still respect their free will.

I love My children, unconditionally. I could never not love them, although they offend Me in so many ways. Free will, given to humanity, has meant that many of My children were drawn away from Me, in favour of the glittering promises they are tempted by daily, when they crave beauty, wealth, fame and power, all of which lead them away from Me.

I Am their Refuge, but they do not understand this. In Me, they will find the beginning and the end of everything that can bring them pleasure, peace and love.

Although the evil one has used the free will I gave to man to seduce them, I will take all sinners back into My Realm, when they will realise that all they had sought to bring them peace has failed to fulfill them. The time is close for My Kingdom to be complete. Souls will, I Promise you, feel compelled to come running to Me, their beloved Father, when the time comes. Then they will shed the cobwebs from their eyes, the hardened shells of their hearts and the darkness in their souls and seek Me out.

My children, always trust in My Great Love for each of you, for how could it be any other way? You are Mine, like a limb, a piece of My Heart. To push you away and banish you would be like losing a piece of Myself. So, when I make the final Call and after all measures have been taken to win your hearts, make haste. I will be waiting. I will take you and engulf you into My Holy Realm, away from all harm.

On that Day, you will forget your will and become entwined with Mine, because it will be of no use to you, of no interest, because when you come home to Me, we will be united as one.

YOUR BELOVED FATHER

GOD THE MOST HIGH

“Love can defeat every affliction suffered by the human race”

Monday, March 3rd, 2014 @ 23:37

My dearly beloved daughter, think of Me, with love in your heart, for it is only through Love do I communicate to the world, through the Book of Truth.

By the Command of My Father, I gather all of His precious children, as one with Him and in Him. It is Love, which permits this Divine Intervention. My Father endures Pain, Anger, Impatience and Frustration, because of the stain of sin, which blights the souls of each of His children. But it is His everlasting Love for all of you, which keeps the Light of God aglow on Earth.

Without this Light, there would be only darkness, not just of spirit, but on Earth itself. Daylight would not exist. The sun would not shine, nor would the moon brighten the night. The stars would disappear. Yet, all of these Gifts remain in place because of the Love of God. When this Love is reciprocated, it brings great joy to My Father, for He knows that once the spirit of love is present in souls, it can overcome all darkness of the soul.

Love can defeat every affliction suffered by the human race. Love for one another will destroy evil. Love for God will destroy Satan's power over man. Loyalty to the Commandments of God will perfect the soul and, in turn, then save the human race from banishment and separation from God.

When the Light of God is retained in your hearts and the Love of God for one another is present in your souls, then every evil can and will be conquered. When you love God, you will feel a deep peace within you, for when you show your love for Him, He will fill you with His Graces. You must always take comfort in the powerful Love, which God holds in His Heart for each of you. Whoever you are, whatever grievance you may have caused Him and no matter how wicked your sins are, He will forgive you – always. All you must do is to call on Him, by asking Me, His beloved Son, Jesus Christ, to intervene on your behalf through reconciliation.

Come to Me with your prayer and say:

“Jesus, take me under Your Refuge to my Father and bring me Eternal Salvation.”

When you come to Me, with true remorse in your soul, yours shall be the Kingdom of Heaven.

YOUR JESUS

“As long as love thrives, the human race can survive”

Thursday, April 3rd, 2014 @ 17:11

My dearly beloved daughter, love is one of the most powerful Gifts from God. As long as love thrives, the human race can survive. Love transcends all evil, division and hatred, for it is of God, Who is Almighty, and no force of evil can destroy it completely.

When a soul is truly close to My Heart, I will fill it with love. I will engulf that person with this Gift and because of this, they will find it impossible to hate another person, including those who torment them. Love, when present in a soul, is used by God to draw other souls to Him. It is used to bring joy and comfort to those in need and who suffer. It is a Grace, however; and is accorded to those souls, chosen so that they will share it with others, for the Glory of God. Oh what joy these souls bring Me when they accept Love, without condition, from Me. When they welcome My Presence, with open hearts and allow Me to flood their souls, these souls become My vessels and like a good wine, they will fill and satisfy the souls of those who are thirsty for My Presence.

Love is the way in which I communicate to the world, until the Great Day when I will come to reclaim My Kingdom. When there is true love present, I Am there. When there is no love, My Presence is withdrawn. Many people shut Me out and therefore are incapable of feeling the fullness of the Gift of Love, as it should be.

I promise all of you that I will spread the Gift of My Love through this Mission. My Love will be a distinguishing feature and all those who respond to My Call will be enveloped with My Love, when they recite this Crusade Prayer:

Crusade Prayer (145) Fill me with Your Gift of Love:

“Dearest Jesus, fill me, an empty vessel, with the Gift of Your Love. Flood my soul with Your Presence. Help me to love others as You love me. Help me to be a vessel of Your Peace, Your Calm and Your Mercy. Open my heart always to the plight of others and give me the Grace to forgive those who reject You and who trespass against me. Help me to proclaim Your Love through example, as You would do were You in my place. Amen.”

I will touch the souls of everyone, who allows Me entry. Love will bring you eternal happiness. By accepting My Love, without question and with an open heart, you will bring Me great joy. My Gift is now yours and I desire that you place the Gift of Love before you in everything you do, as and from this day forth. In this way you will help to defeat the hatred, which infests humanity and which comes from Satan. With this Gift of Love, I pour out, all over you, a special Blessing; a Blessing which is unique and powerful, which you will feel when you recite this Prayer and especially in a Crusade Prayer Group, which is especially important in this, My Mission of Salvation.

YOUR JESUS

“There is no need to worry, for God loves you all”

Thursday, May 8th, 2014 @ 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, look around you and you will see many people living carefree lives. You will see laughter, joy and great comradeship and you will know that only this can come from God. Many people, once they know the Truth, will embrace Me with open and grateful hearts and then we will be one.

My Plan is to gather all and flood them with great love, joy and happiness. I will delight in My New Kingdom and there will be much laughter, joy and beauty, as well as Eternal Life. Love will exude from every single creature; every single soul and life will be perfect.

When you worry about the future of the world, remember what I have told you. All will be well, once I come to gather you, into the new world, without end. There is no need to worry, for God loves you all. As for souls who live a deprived and sorrowful life, they will be gathered first, if they accept Who I Am. Those who are in terrible darkness will be given extraordinary Graces to cleanse their souls, so that I can loosen the grip of the evil one over them and take them into the safety of My Mercy. This is a battle and it will be hard fought, but the Power of the Most Holy Trinity will be exerted and souls will be enlightened, so that they will not perish.

I will raise important leaders amongst you and with an army spread in every nation, you will swell and take with you most of God's children, into the New Paradise. Look to Me with trust and do not fear My Love, for you must know that I would never willingly frighten you, because when I make My Presence known, it will fill you with great wonder and joy. I assure you, there is no need for fear, for I Am Love, Itself. Love will soothe you and when you face Me, your Jesus, you will be struck with a sense of instant familiarity, which is only present when your heart becomes entwined with Mine.

How I love you all and how I yearn for your souls.

YOUR JESUS

"I do not seek out the wicked to destroy them easily. My only desire is to save them all"

Sunday, May 11th, 2014 @ 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My dearest wish is to bring love, peace and happiness to all of God's children. Never do I desire revenge, no matter how evil the deeds of men are. Nor do I seek to cause humiliation to anyone, although they may humiliate others in My Name. I never seek to ruin a man's reputation when he is the cause of much destruction in the world. I do not seek out the wicked to destroy them easily. My only desire is to save them all. I cherish the souls of every one of God's children. I constantly seek them out. I try to draw them to Me. Even those who do not accept My Existence are being sought out by Me every day. I make My Presence felt in their lives by filling their souls with love for others, by drawing on the goodness within them, so that it can conquer negative thoughts, deeds and acts.

Some souls are naturally receptive to Me and I delight in their generous response and tender hearts. Others have a barrier between themselves and Me, so that I find it difficult to touch their souls. But, I will keep trying to reach that soul in many different ways, until I can open their hearts to the Power of God's Love.

Love is the driving force which leads to all good things. Love is present in every child of God from the moment they are born. God's Gift of love helps humanity to conquer the evil one. When God intercedes and increases love in a soul, He does this to defend His children against the wickedness of the devil. Love is more powerful than hatred, but hatred is patient. Satan, full of hatred for humanity, has no love of any kind, except for himself. He infests humanity by planting hatred within souls who have been weakened because of sin. Hatred finds a ready home in the souls of those who are jealous, full of pride, lonely and confused. Satan will never tempt a soul into hatred by presenting it to the soul for what it is. Instead, he will tempt the soul through the sin of pride, always, as his first tactic. The soul will be led into believing

that he must take umbrage because his own needs dictate that, because he knows best and that he is doing a good thing.

God's Love is spreading amongst all of His children at this time. He does this out of His Mercy. He will increase the love within the hearts of man to help humanity fight against the hatred which will soon intensify in the world, when men's hearts will become cold as stone.

I ask that you recite this Crusade Prayer to seek God's Love at this time.

Crusade Prayer (149) To seek God's Love:

"O Jesus, fill me with the Love of God. Fill me with Your Divine Light and flood me with the love I need to spread the seed of God's Mercy amongst all nations.

Allow Your Divine Love to be spread by me amongst all those with whom I come into contact. Spread Your Love, so that it alights upon all souls, all faiths, all creeds, all nations – like a mist to enrapture all God's children in unity.

Help us to spread God's Love, so that It can and will conquer all evil in the world. Amen."

Always equate love with the Presence of God. Know that only love can bring Me souls. Know that only love can come from God. Only love has the power to bring peace, contentment and unity among nations. Hatred comes from Satan and wherever you witness it, you must recite the Prayer above to seek out God's Love. Remember love will conquer all because it comes from God.

YOUR JESUS

"My Love never wilts; never falters; never dies. No matter what you have done"

Saturday, May 31st, 2014 @ 08:20

My dearly beloved daughter, My Love blazes like a furnace for every single one of you. It has been inflamed to an even greater extent because of the wicked influence, which has been inflicted upon humanity. Every kind of deceit clouds souls at this time in history, because of the influence of the devil in the world, as the final battle for souls continues.

Every man, woman and child over the age of seven years will struggle to differentiate between right and wrong. Many will condone wicked acts and say that they are justified in doing so. Those who acknowledge, as being good, the evil words, deeds and actions, planted within their hearts by the deceiver, will feel no remorse.

Every soul, irrespective of their creed, race, colour or circumstances, will wander about in confusion as to what is right in the Eyes of God and what is declared to be wrong. And, while the masses, in error, will applaud sin in every guise, not one shred of contentment will those who betray Me have in their souls. Those who do not deviate from the Truth of all that comes from Me will be demonized. But when they spend time in My Company, they won't care, because I will instill within them an inner peace, which will not be shaken.

I promise all of you, including those who are weak and who succumb to the lies planted within you by Satan, that I will never give up on you. I will draw on you; fill you with My Love, whenever you allow Me to pull you towards Me. My Love never wilts; never falters; never dies. No matter what you have done. But, be aware, it is your soul, which is the ultimate prize and the evil one will never relent in his quest to win you over.

My Love is so powerful that even when you betray Me I will, within your conscience, ensure that you are aware of your error. This is why you will feel a sense of loss for when what you have done in the name of

justice, which you know in your heart is wrong – you will feel nothing but sorrow. It is then that you must call out to Me, your Jesus, with this Prayer to help you in your hour of helplessness.

Crusade Prayer (152) Help me in my hour of helplessness:

“Dear Jesus, help me in my hour of helplessness.

Free me from sin and open my eyes, my heart and my soul to the deceit of the devil and his wicked ways.

Fill me with Your Love when I feel hatred in my heart.

Fill me with Your Peace when I feel grief.

Fill me with Your Strength when I am weak.

Save me from the prison within which I find myself, so that I can be free and be held safely in Your Sacred Arms.

Amen.”

My Love is eternal. Your soul is eternal. My Kingdom is eternal and so is the Kingdom of the evil one.

When you are guilty of terrible sin, you must fight every single second to remove yourself from danger and strive to remain true to Me at all times. The easiest way to do this is to love one another as I love you. Anything that removes you from love for one another does not come from Me.

YOUR JESUS

“Love is the only way to defeat hatred. Hatred cannot defeat Love if it comes from God”

Monday, June 9th, 2014 @ 21:42

My dearly beloved daughter, how I long to reach out to those who have lost faith and those who no longer believe in Me, as well as the ignorant.

These Messages are for the world – not just the elect, who greet Me with every honour and whose souls are filled with love for Me. I love everyone, but I rely on the faithful to spread the Word of God, so as to enkindle within those hardened closed hearts the fire of My Love.

If you love Me, you will do onto others all the good deeds that I taught you. You will treat others, as I have loved you. You will be patient with those who scorn you for wearing the badge of Christianity. You will embrace the weak: teach them My Love in all that you say and do. To be a Christian means to uphold My Word in every way. You must never forget that My Love is Divine. My Divinity is beyond reproach and that the Power of the Holy Spirit is invincible when it is Present in any Work that is Mine. My Works are powerful and will grow and spread like a strong gust of wind with a velocity that is beyond your understanding. So when I make Myself known with My Word – My Messages to the world – if you embrace Me, I will show great Mercy to all who take up My Cup willingly. When you accept the Gifts I give to you and use them, as I desire you to, for the good of others, then great miracles of conversion will take place. My Love, when you accept it from Me, will spread to others. When others receive your love, they too will recognize where it comes from.

My Love, when instilled within your souls, through the Power of the Holy Spirit, will bring you to your knees before Me, weeping for joy. Make no mistake; you will recognize the Love of God instantly when it pierces your heart by the Power of the Paraclete. Then you will understand the Power of Love for I Am Love. I Am the Power by which every demon, every fallen angel and Satan himself fall on the ground in agony, for they have no power over Me.

When you allow My Love to fill your souls, you too will have the power, within you, to defeat every kind of evil in the world. My Love destroys the power of Satan and all his demons. My Love will be your weapon against the wickedness, which you will have to face because you speak in My Name. Accept My Love and always love My enemies. Do not hate My enemies, for that is exactly what the evil one wants you to do, so

that he can spread hatred. Love, when spread, breeds love within others just as hatred breeds doubt, fear and anger. Love is the only way to defeat hatred. Hatred cannot defeat Love if it comes from God.

I desire to give you this Crusade Prayer to protect you from hatred.

Crusade Prayer (156) Protection from hatred:

“Dear Jesus, give me Your Love and open my heart to accept Your Love with gratitude. By the Power of the Holy Spirit, let Your Love shine upon me, so that I become a beacon of Your Mercy. Surround me with Your Love and let my love for You dilute every kind of hatred, which I encounter when I spread the news of Your Word. Pour out Your Mercy upon us and forgive those who reject You, insult You and who are indifferent to Your Divinity and give them the Gift of Love. Let Your Love shine through at times of uncertainty, weak faith, in times of trials and suffering and by the Power of the Holy Spirit help me to bring the Truth to those who are in most need of Your Help. Amen.”

My dear followers, you will need My Protection more than ever as this Mission grows. My Love will always cover you and I will make Myself known to you through My Word, the Grace of the Holy Spirit and by the conversion, through prayer, which this Mission of Salvation will bring the world.

Never doubt My Divinity or the Power of God, for without Me you are nothing.

YOUR JESUS

“I Am Gentle, Loving and Patient”

Sunday, June 15th, 2014 @ 14:25

My dearly beloved daughter, My Plan to redeem humanity and to disclose My New Kingdom is succeeding, as foretold. I will bring the world a great Gift and for those who find this overwhelming and frightening, know this.

I Am Gentle, Loving and Patient and all will be done by the Holy Will of My Father, Who does not wish to bring pain and anguish to any of His children, no matter how blackened their souls are. If this was the case, He would have destroyed the world and taken only the elect into the New Paradise. And so My Father waited and waited, until the world’s population was at its greatest number. He has begun the final part of His Plan to save humanity, so that a multitude can be saved at once.

This Plan must not be feared or opposed, as the final prize is one that will bring you all the greatest glory. You must not resist it; you must not ridicule it or discard it, for you will regret this decision for eternity. Let not one man interfere with the Will of God. In order to save the masses, My Father will not hesitate to punish those who stand in His Way to save billions of souls. And while every soul is precious to Him and while He will intervene in every way to bring souls to their senses, He will destroy those who are responsible for denying Him the souls of millions. Be in no doubt that they will suffer for this and let it be known that you will know these souls by their deeds and then by their punishment. Their punishment will begin on Earth at this time, in the hope that they will see the Truth. Failing that, My Father will remove them.

The Power of God is manifest on Earth at this time and you will see how these sides will emerge in the battle for souls. They will include those who truly serve Me; those who do not know Me and those who do, but choose to serve a different master not of Me. The only victors will be those who, by the Mercy of God, will be given the Keys to the Kingdom of God.

YOUR JESUS

“Compare Me to a mother who has to separate from her child at birth”

Monday, June 23rd, 2014 @ 01:45

My dearly beloved daughter, I bring you and all of My beloved followers great Blessings today. My Heart bursts with love for you all. I realize that your journey to serve Me can be very difficult at times, but I desire to let you know that I Am guiding you every second. There is not one trial that you may face which cannot be surmounted. Therefore, if you feel helpless and fearful, you must not give up and when you trust in Me all will seem easier.

Compare Me to a mother who has to separate from her child at birth and who can never see this child again during her lifetime. The mother will never forget that child and spends every day pining for her flesh and blood in the hope that she will reunite with her baby at some stage. Every day that child is in her thoughts; she prays for his or her well-being and feels a permanent pain, deep within her heart, for her loss. Nothing will ever satisfy her, until she embraces that child once again in her arms. She has great patience, great hope and a deep longing to come face to face with the child she expelled from her womb and does not mind the years in between. All that matters to her is that she and her child become whole again – one entwined with the other.

I Am like any parent who has to endure such anguish. For Me, the waiting is distressing. But the pain of loss, like the long-lost child who refuses to come back to the parent, is the greatest of all. The pain I feel, when I Am rejected by God’s children, is a constant torment for Me. I will do anything to draw these souls into My Bosom. I will use other souls – their brothers and sisters, who want to comfort Me – in My quest to awaken their dormant souls. I need My beloved followers, the siblings of these lost children of God, to scatter around the world and bring My family together.

We must unite against the spirit of darkness, which will make it almost impossible for these souls to decipher the Truth of their birth. These people must be told of their birthright; their inheritance and their Eternal Salvation. For the time is near when all Truth will be revealed. With your help, My beloved followers, they will come to Me, back into My family, where we will all unite, finally, as one. The way it was meant to be.

I love you all with a deep tenderness and I rejoice when you respond with love in your heart to My Call.

YOUR JESUS

“Mother of Salvation: Only with the Love of God in your souls can you spread the Word of God”

Tuesday, July 8th, 2014 @ 16:00

My sweet children, don’t you know that it has been through God’s Love for all of you that He permitted me to proclaim His most Holy Word at every apparition of me, the Mother of God, which took place in the world.

It was the desire of my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, that I made myself known, so that conversion to the Truth could take place. And so it will be at all of my holy shrines, throughout the world, that God will make known the Truth until the Great Day of the Lord dawns. You must all unite to give glory to God at all of my shrines, so that He, in His Mercy, will pour great Graces over even the most undeserving souls, for they are the ones He seeks out the most.

It is not only the well educated in matters of the Holy Gospels that He, my Son, desires to come to me. No, it is those who feel an emptiness within their hearts, where no matter how much they search for inner peace, they are unable to find it. Many people search for happiness, peace and joy in this life and rarely find it. They can never find true peace if they cannot find love. Only love for others can bring you close to God, because without love you will never find God Present.

I ask you, dear children, to come to me, the Mother of Salvation, and ask me to pray, so that God will fill you with His Love. When you recite this prayer I will ask my Son, to respond to your call. Seek out love and show whatever love you have, in your hearts, for others and share this. When you do, my Son will fill you with so much love you will then be ready to share this amongst you. Love will eradicate hatred. If you feel any kind of hatred for another human being, then you must plead with my Son, Jesus Christ, to rid you of this infestation.

Crusade Prayer (159) Plea for God's Love:

"O Mother of Salvation, I ask you to intercede on my behalf as I plead for God's Love. Fill my soul, an empty vessel, with the Love of God, so that when it is overflowing, it will spill over the souls for whom I struggle to show compassion.

By the Power of God, I ask that I am freed from any feelings of hatred I may harbor for those who betray your Son.

Humble me in spirit and fill me with generosity of soul so that I can follow the Teachings of Christ and spread His Love into every part of my life.

Amen."

Love is spoken about as if it is easy to feel, but for many it requires great humility devoid of all ego. Without lowering yourself before God, you will not feel His Love. And without the Love of God, you cannot thrive. Only with the Love of God in your souls can you spread the Word of God.

Without His Love, the words you speak in His Name, will be barren and bereft of life.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

"God the Father: Love Me as I love you"

Wednesday, September 10th, 2014 @ 03:00

My dearest daughter, let it be known that every time a man sins against Me, I will forgive him. Sin may separate him from Me but I still love the sinner. Let it be known that I love those who are oblivious to Me. I desire all those who may feel that I do not exist to listen now.

I Am within your grasp. Please call out to Me. I want you. I love you. I need you, for you are part of My Flesh. And, as part of My Flesh I feel lost when you do not respond to Me. Like a parent who gives life to a child, I await your response. A baby naturally responds to a parent. A parent naturally loves its child for this is part of the Gift that I bestow upon humanity.

I Am your Father. I Am your Creator. I Am Who I Am. Don't you know that I love you all with a longing that is only known to those of you have become parents? I cry tears of great sorrow when you do not know Who I Am. My Heart is heavy as I call out to you now. Love Me as I love you.

YOUR ETERNAL FATHER

GOD THE MOST HIGH

"God the Father: My Love will conquer evil and hatred"

Monday, September 29th, 2014 @ 20:50

My dearest daughter, My Love, when it is accepted by you can produce great fruits. But when it is rejected by man this results in a withered earth. Without My Love there is no life, no joy, no peace. When My Love is felt by man, it creates great wonder, awe and a feeling of deep gratitude in the soul of the person, who has been granted this Gift.

My dear children, when you experience love in any form for another human being, this is My Love you feel. It can only come from Me for I Am Love. Love is a gift and you must seize it when you feel it stir within your heart. To those who accept My Love, know that I will fill you with more of My Gift when you share it with those, who have not been granted this favour.

My Love will conquer evil and hatred. Love wipes out hatred, as the evil one, the thorn in man's side, is incapable of it. When you say you love Me then you must fight very hard to prevent hatred, of any kind, to blemish your soul. If you love Me you will forgive your enemies because you will see them as I see them. This requires perseverance on your part and discipline, which will prevent you from hurting another person, either verbally or physically.

When you allow My Love to flow through your veins, you will feel complete peace and freedom. This is because you will feel no malice, no anger, no revenge nor grudge against another child of Mine. This is the Gift of My Love in its most pure form. Accept it from Me by reciting this prayer.

Crusade Prayer (168) For the Gift of God's Love:

"O Dearest Father,

O Eternal One,

God the Most High,

Make me worthy of Your Love.

Please forgive me for hurting others and for any wrong-doing, which has caused suffering to any of your children.

Open my heart so that I can welcome you into my soul, and cleanse me of any hatred I may feel against another person.

Help me to forgive my enemies and to sow the seeds of Your Love everywhere I go and amongst those whom I meet every day.

Give me, Dear Father, the Gifts of Perseverance and Trust, so that I can uphold Your Holy Word and thus keep alive, in a darkened world, the flame of Your Great Love and Mercy.

Amen."

Children, please take comfort in the knowledge that I love all of you, no matter who you are, whatever sins you have committed and whether or not you curse Me. My Love for you is unconditional.

I must, however, separate those who are trying to blind My children to the truth of their salvation, from those who are of Me. Were I not to intervene, many would be lost to Me and I am not prepared to sacrifice souls to those who, despite every effort on My Part, will reject Me on the final day.

I ask that you place all your trust in Me and keep My Seal of Protection, in any form, close to you. The fight has already commenced and I will wreak justice by punishing those who try to destroy My children.

Never forget Who I Am. I Am the beginning and the end. All who come to Me will find Eternal Life. Allow Me to take you to safety and to a glorious life in union with My Will. I will reveal the New Paradise in My Own Time and I desire that you show patience. Live your lives in harmony with others. Look after your families as before. Come to Me in your churches as before. But, always remember that the Truth, the True Word of God, can never change for I Am the Truth. I can never change for that can never be.

I love you. I bless you. I protect you.

YOUR LOVING FATHER

GOD THE MOST HIGH

“When love diminishes, God is diminished in your lives”

Wednesday, October 8th, 2014 @ 20:25

My dearly beloved daughter, how cold the hearts of men have become. How little do they care for the needs of others or the gift of life. They have allowed their hearts to fester because they no longer have the capacity for true love to reign within their souls. Once love is weakened, and when charity for each others needs becomes scarce, then nothing but injustice will be forthcoming.

When love diminishes, God is diminished in your lives. For those who may once have loved Me, and who no longer believe in Me, their hearts will turn to stone. When you turn your back on love for one another, you will become barren and restless. Your lack of love will lead you into accepting every kind of practice, which is abhorrent to Me. Everything that I stand for will be dismissed by you. All life, given to humanity, by the Power of God, will be tampered with and, in many cases, destroyed by you. Your respect for God's Laws and human life no longer mean anything. Your attachment to all earthly things and the worldly goods they yield, will leave you without satisfaction.

When you harden your hearts against God, humanity suffers greatly. When the power of evil replaces the love that the world once had for Me, Jesus Christ, know then that the times are almost upon you.

Give up your wayward and foolhardy pursuits of pleasure. Do not attempt to change the Laws of God to suit your sinful lives. Ask, ask, ask for My Intervention so that I can show you the way. If you do not turn back to the path of Eternal Life, which was carved out for every child of God, then you can never be part of My Kingdom.

YOUR JESUS

“My Love for humanity is infinite”

Saturday, October 11th, 2014 @ 01:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My Love for humanity is infinite. My Love is intense and protective. It is pure, and I overlook many faults because of My deep affection for sinners.

I hold souls within My Compassion and there is nothing I will not do to save them, so I can unite everyone as one in Me. My tears flow, however, in great torrents at this time, because of the way God's children are being hurt, abused, tortured, humiliated, scourged and killed by the enemies of He Who created the world. Those who cause such suffering are completely under the influence of the evil spirits, who poison their minds with lies, hatred and a disregard for human life. Not for one minute can a man ever say that he is carrying out an act in God's Name when he kills another human being. Those who create wars and cause genocide, in any form, and who say they are working for the Glory of God, deceive not only themselves but those they recruit, to carry out their wicked intentions.

My Love is so powerful that if you were to pray for these poor lost souls, who believe that killing others in the Name of God, is a good thing, which will bring them honour, I will show them My Mercy, by awakening, within them, the Spirit of Truth. Do not let your hearts become heavy. Instead, know that while these most vile acts, which are committed by those who destroy lives are terrifying, in My Divine Justice, I will put an end to these horrors.

I will lift all of you, who have warm and tender hearts, in an instant, into My Sacred Heart and save you, such is My Love for you. My beloved followers you will not have to endure the pain of physical death. That I promise, if you help Me, through your prayers, to salvage the souls of those who need My Forgiveness and My Mercy the most.

Help Me in this great endeavour and soon all will be aglow with the brightness and the Glory of My New Kingdom. Here, you will live forever without a care in the world. Love for Me, My Eternal Father, your family and friends will reign throughout the world, which will have no end.

Go in peace to love to serve Me.

YOUR JESUS

“Every man possesses traits of My Father”

Tuesday, December 2nd, 2014 @ 23:10

My dearly beloved daughter, despite the days of darkness, which lie ahead, as the world is purged of sin, and when I will be rejected as being no longer relevant, I Am a God of Great Mercy.

I remind you that I forgive easily and love everyone with every part of My Being, although many torment Me with their indifference and their hatred of Me. I accept the fact that I Am not loved like I once was and that the faith of My people has turned cold because this was foretold. My Duty now is to relieve man from the slavery imposed upon him by Satan, through temptation. As long as man does not believe in Satan – the greatest scourge facing humanity – he will not accept My Goodness, My Love or My Existence.

It is difficult for all of you who know Me to remain in a state of grace. Think how lost those souls are, who pay me no heed at all; the ones who do know Who I Am but who give Me nothing of their time; the same souls who were given the Sacraments and the Truth but who waiver their right to My Kingdom. Many of them idolize false gods and pledge themselves, almost daily, to the pursuit of things, which do not come from me. None of these people love Me but I love them and I always will for they are part of My Flesh.

Then there are those souls who are disloyal to Me, who betray Me and who are willing to believe in new revelations, which question My Divinity. They, too, have allowed their love for Me to dwindle, yet I love them just as much as I love those who love Me with all their heart. I will never give up searching for a place in their hearts, seeking a moment when they might respond to Me, or when they may finally accept My Great Mercy.

Man is made in God's Image. Like any parent, God sees Himself in His Own and this brings Him great joy. Every man possesses traits of My Father. There is good in everyone and it is this goodness, which proves to you that God is present. Rejoice, when you witness kindness, love, patience and great acts of charity for you can be assured that the Presence of God is at work in souls who display these traits. It is this goodness, within the hearts of sinners that will defeat evil. You must never give up hope for I Am every merciful and My Compassion is all encompassing. I will never reject anyone who calls out to Me. I only desire to bring them My Love, My Peace and My Glorious Kingdom.

Pray, My dear followers that I can ignite love within the hearts of those who have fallen away from Me. I will fight to the bitter end so that I can gather all of God's children and, especially, My enemies and bring them eternal salvation.

YOUR JESUS

“God the Father: Without Me there would be nothing. No universe. No love. No life.”

Sunday, December 7th, 2014 @ 16:30

My dearest daughter, let not one of you forget Who I Am. It is I, your beloved Father, Creator of all that was in the beginning and Who is of the end. All things come from Me and every man will bow before Me lest he wishes to be cast away from My Most Heavenly Hierarchy.

You, My beloved children, are all that My Heart desires and every battle on earth, which you witness is for the salvation of your souls. All that is evil is caused by My Adversary, the king of lies, the seducer, the

accuser, the greatest enemy of Mine and therefore of My children. He who is against Me is against you. All that gives Glory to Me, gives glory to all that is Mine. This includes My only begotten Son and you, My beloved offspring.

The man who persecutes My children does not come from Me. For every suffering, pain and isolation, which those of you who are closest to Me have to endure, know that this is caused by Satan and his hierarchy of fallen angels. Their greatest desire is to take you away from Me and because of this you will suffer.

Because I do not take back what I give, your free will be both your triumph and your downfall, depending on which path you choose. This means that if you offer to Me your free will, for the good of your own and other souls, you can and will defeat your greatest enemy, the devil. But if you allow evil to infiltrate your soul, you will cut off, by your own free will, all ties to Me.

I cannot interfere with your free will for this would mean that I would have broken My Promise. I cannot force you to make choices. I can only show you the path, the way, to eternal salvation. You will then have to decide what it is that you want. All the Gifts of My Heavenly Hierarchy are given freely to you, should you decide that this is the life that you desire. Please, for your own sakes, do not forsake Me for the pomp and splendours, which are placed before you through the temptations of demons.

Many of you are unsure of Me or Who I Am because Satan, through the powers he has received, blinds you to My Existence. He will openly taunt you with every kind of human logic and intellect to deny My Divinity. I will be discussed openly with disdain but the cunning coward that Satan is, means he will never reveal himself, for that would defeat his purpose. As long as you do not believe in the existence of the devil, then you are unlikely to believe in Me. But I warn you. Believe what you will about Me but do not deny the existence of evil, for it is all around you. Deny evil and you will deny Me for evil is the opposite to all that I stand for. I Am Love. Love is Mine. Those who love may not acknowledge Me but, without Me, there would be nothing. No universe. No love. No life.

Do not make the mistake of choosing the purveyor of evil over My Divinity. The day will dawn soon when you will understand all that I tell you. When the cobwebs are pulled back from over your eyes you must run to Me. I will be waiting to embrace you into My Refuge and from that moment on I will wipe away your tears, banish all suffering and bring you into the Light of My Kingdom for eternity.

I love you dear children. I await with longing for the day when you return into My Heavenly Embrace.

YOUR BELOVED FATHER

GOD THE MOST HIGH

“Mother of Salvation: The Gift of Love is intensified at Christmas”

Saturday, December 20th, 2014 @ 16:25

My dear children, the Love of my Son is never more prevalent than it is at Christmas.

At this time, during the celebration of His Birth, He floods souls with His Love. It is at this time that you must live the Love that was given to you, naturally, as children of God. You must cherish the Gift of Love, which comes from God and share this Gift with everyone you know.

The Gift of Love is intensified at Christmas in the souls of all God’s children and it is at this time you must acknowledge that love begins in the family. My Son was born into a family and this was for good reason. God manifested Himself – not as an individual sent on a Mission, with no one close to him, but within the Holy Family.

Love your families and forgive past transgressions. Love all those, including those who hate you. You can overcome hatred by sharing love and while this may be difficult at time, you will be stronger for it and at peace. Hatred is a negative emotion and drains the soul with a deep sense of unhappiness. It eats away at the core of the soul until it dies. Do not allow hatred to separate you from the Gift of Love, which is the most powerful Grace, because it comes from God.

Love one another, as God loves each one of you this Christmas. Pray for those who have carried out any wicked act against you and ask my Son to relieve you of the burden of hatred.

God's Love in all its glory is witnessed in the family, which thrives on Love. Such families, fortunate enough to feel love for each other, must spread this love to others who do not have love in their own lives. The person who are reared in a loving family, and who loves with a tender heart, touches the souls of others. This is how God's Love is spread – from within the bosom of the family.

It was from the heart of a loving family, that my Son, Jesus Christ, set about in His Mission on earth to redeem man from sin. And so, this Christmas, I ask that you love one another and ask my Son to bless all families with the graces to love each other more.

The love that is present in a family can overcome all obstacles placed before it by Satan. It is the family – the foundation of God's Love – that is despised by Satan. It is the family that is targeted by the evil one and he will do anything to destroy the family unit.

Love and unity in a family is a great Gift from Heaven and you must strive, always, to remain united at all times.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

“Oh what joy it would bring Me were they to turn to Me on Christmas Day”

Monday, December 22nd, 2014 @ 20:45

My dearly beloved daughter, this is a message for the world, for Christmas Day. As all of you celebrate My Birthday, allow Me to enter your heart on this special day – for this day is Mine.

Invite Me into your home as a favoured guest and introduce Me to those amongst your family, friends and neighbours, who may have forgotten about Me. Christmas may be a celebration about Me, but I Am ignored amidst the great rejoicings, which take place. Allow mention of Me to gladden your hearts, to bring you joy and to bring you hope for the future – a future I secured for you from the day I was born.

Remind those who no longer revere Me, of the Love that I have for them and how I long to be part of their lives again. Oh what joy it would bring Me were they to turn to Me on Christmas Day and ask Me to bring them My Peace and My Love. If they would come to Me on Christmas Day I would envelop them into the safety of My Divine Refuge and never let them separate from Me again.

My beloved followers, you are My Family, and I am your family. Through My Mercy, I take you into the Bosom of My Beloved Father, Who loves you with the passion of a tender-hearted parent. Oh how He loves you and how much pleasure He feels when you acknowledge Me, and call on Me, for My Help.

You mean everything to Me and My Love for you is all encompassing, way beyond your comprehension. It is therefore with a fiery compassion and fierce determination that I will fight for every one of you, to save you from the wickedness of My enemies. I guard your souls with great jealousy and will fight the good fight to bring you safe and sound into My Kingdom. No matter how I am opposed; how much Christians have to suffer humiliation in My Name; however much seduction is placed before you by My adversary – I will win this battle for souls. That is a fact for nothing can stand between God and His children for He

will not permit it. The man who does, will be toppled. Hatred will be destroyed and lies will be revealed for the shallowness upon which they were created. The Truth will stand the test of time.

I Am coming soon to unite God's children – His precious family. Lift your hearts, do not allow My foes to dampen your spirit and let hope be your only thought. Have complete confidence in My Great Mercy and be ready to welcome Me, your Saviour and Redeemer, back into your lives. Rejoice, for My Promises will bring with them a cause for the greatest joy. This Christmas will be joyful, for My Time is short.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

“The Day when I come in My Divine Mercy will be the day of enlightenment”

Tuesday, December 23rd, 2014 @ 16:55

My dearly beloved daughter, I call out to My beloved followers, at this special time, to come to Me and allow Me to cover them with My Precious Blood. I gave up My Life on earth as a token of My Great Mercy and I will move the mountains, the oceans and shake the earth as I come, once again, to bring all of you to Me.

I love you and bring you great Blessings and comfort as I prepare you for my Time. Allow your hearts to welcome Me. Allow My Love for you to infiltrate the hearts of all God's children including those who persecute you in My Holy Name. I bring you peace this Christmas and assure you that My Time is very near. I will come soon to reveal to you My Mercy. To those of you who despise Me through this Mission I will pierce your hardened hearts with the Gift of the Holy Spirit. Soon, any doubts you may have will feel and your burden will be lifted. Until then, you will endure the pain of separation from Me, which has been imposed upon you by the king of lies, who rejoices at your rejection of Me. Do not resist Me, My beloved ones, for I love you with a relentless longing. It is with a bitter sweetness that I come to you, begging those of you who say you love Me, to turn to Me. I cry tears of sorrow because you cannot accept Me through this divine intervention when it is given to you freely. You should be trying to proclaim the Truth but, instead, you have rejected Me cruelly and in a way that is not befitting of My Divinity.

The Day when I come in My Divine Mercy will be the day of enlightenment. You will know immediately that I have taken you into a time of complete abandonment, when nothing you have done can be hidden from you. For every act of weakness on your part, you will feel the pain of My Suffering, which will become your own. The remorse you will feel will only be as strong as the faith you have in Me. So many of you will realise what you need to do to gain My Acceptance. However some of you will deny the Illumination of Conscience because of the distance you have placed between us.

To the proud and the arrogant among you, who will hide your faces from Me during The Warning, I have this to say. Do not be afraid for you are Mine. Because you are a child of God, created in His Image, I will show you great Mercy. Fear not the one who loves you – fear only the one who despises you for he, the evil one, is your greatest enemy. Reject Me and you will become enslaved by My greatest adversary but if you reject him, My Power will encompass you, protect you and bring you safely into My Kingdom I give you this information so that you will know that when I say that this will happen, it will happen. And when that Day comes you must remember My Words. Do not fear Me, for what is there to fear? If I gave up My Life for you, why then would you want to give up your life to the devil who seeks only the destruction of your immortal soul?

There is only one way you can turn and that is to Me, your Loving Saviour and Redeemer. I Am your safety net. Do not run away from your salvation. Remember, always, My Compassion, My Love and my Great Mercy. My Divine Mercy is there for the taking.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

“My Second Coming will create great happiness”

Tuesday, December 30th, 2014 @ 19:45

My dearly beloved daughter, the world belongs to My Father and My Kingdom will arise, no matter what.

The world, as is the Will of My Father, will rise again and in My Glory I will bring peace, love and joy to all. The blight of sin will be no more and all of God’s children, who accept Me, His beloved Son, will have eternal life.

My Second Coming will create great happiness and on that day every tear shall be wiped away. My Hand of Mercy will reach out to all of you and very few will reject My Kingdom. Those who do, will not enter it but they will, however, very much regret their decision for eternity.

Do not fear the great upheaval for the time to clear out the rot has begun and when new life springs from the soil, the new world, which will be without end will delight every soul who clings to Me. I Am Love and Love will follow Me and every soul who is pierced with the Holy Spirit. Be strong My beloved followers, My Intervention is necessary at this time, and soon the New Jerusalem will descend from Heaven, and the world as it was meant to be will arise out of the ashes.

You must not allow fear to grip your hearts as there is nothing to fear because I Am coming and I love you all. Let Me reach out to each of you at this time and comfort your poor hearts. My Presence is amongst you and My Promises to humanity will be fulfilled in My own good time. Be patient, hopeful and confident of My Love. But, above all, trust in Me for I gave up My Life for you and so there is nothing that I cannot do to bring you into My Glorious Kingdom.

Leave all in My Holy Hands. Go in peace. Never doubt My Great Compassion.

YOUR JESUS

“Mother of Salvation: You either accept the Word of God, laid down by Him, or you do not”

Wednesday, January 7th, 2015 @ 16:30

My dear children, you must prepare for my Son’s Plans to redeem you all in His Eyes. His Time for intervention, to awaken the spirit within you, is drawing close.

Pray, pray, pray for all the lost children in the world who have severed all links to my Son, although they were weaned on the Truth. Soon, they will be in no doubt as to His Existence and you must pray that human pride will not come between them and God’s Mercy. You must pray, especially, for those souls who have betrayed my Son in so many ways that they are given the courage to humble themselves before Him and beg for mercy.

The Truth, dear children, given to humanity by the manifestation of my Eternal Father, through His only begotten Son Jesus Christ, is being torn apart. Do not embrace any form of doctrine, which does not uphold the Truth as a whole. You must never say that part of the Truth is important and then deny the rest of it. You either accept the Word of God, laid down by Him, or you do not. Time is of no significance. What was given thousands of years ago to man, through the Word of God, has not changed nor can it. Anything, which comes from God must remain intact no matter how difficult this is. To remain true to God’s Teachings requires great strength, stamina and a willful determination.

Love is the way in which you can remain true to my Son but this love must be unconditional. It must never be sullied by love for your self because this does not give glory to God. If you truly love God you will remain loyal to the Word. If you say you are a disciple of my Son, Jesus Christ, then you must follow His Teachings without condition. You must love one another as He loves you – without condition. You cannot

say that you love God if you do not love one another. You cannot walk in His Footsteps if you do not forgive those who trespass against you.

It is only when you abide by the Laws of God that you will enter His Glorious Kingdom.

**YOUR BELOVED MOTHER
MOTHER OF SALVATION**

**“When love is missing I am absent in the soul”
Friday, January 9th, 2015 @ 15:30**

My dearly beloved daughter, it is time for Christians all over the world to unite against the contempt being shown by billions against the Truth – the Holy Word of God.

Every sin against God is now deemed to be acceptable in My Eyes. Sins that are abhorrent to Me will soon be presented as being holy in My Eyes but this can never be. When you present anything, which does not come from Me and place it before me in My Churches, then you cause Me great pain.

It has never been so difficult for Christians to follow My Thorny Path as it is today. Lies, lies, lies, are being given to you in My Name and you must never forget My Teachings or you will be deceived by those who plot against the Word of God. To be a Christian requires much more than declaring to be one. If you are a true Christian then you will do all that I taught and follow Holy Doctrine contained in the Holy Bible. To acknowledge My Word is one thing but to carry out what I taught is another.

To love one another is never easy because of the existence of sin. To love your enemies places a great burden upon you but if you pray for the graces to do so, then you will find that your love for Me grows. If you love Me truly you will be free of hatred, and then you will find true peace of the mind and the soul. If you allow Satan to tempt you into hating others you will fall into a terrible darkness. Hatred is like a weed that grows and spreads rapidly. When hatred festers in the soul it will, eventually, devour it entirely. It will bring with it a distressing disquiet and those who are filled with it will never find peace. Hatred breeds hatred and spreads quickly from one soul into the next. Once Satan establishes himself in these souls he will never leave them until they repent and show true remorse.

Love quells every kind of hatred but, unless you remove your souls from those who incite hatred, you will be plunged into despair. I cannot save a soul who will not repent of their wickedness. I await your confession and when you come to Me and beg Me to relieve you of the curse of hatred, I will reach out and pull you by the hand back into My Refuge of Peace.

Peace and love can only come from God. Always seek Me out for I Am Love. When love is missing I am absent in the soul.

YOUR JESUS

**“God the Most High: My Power exceeds all that is of this world and beyond it”
Saturday, January 10th, 2015 @ 15:36**

My dearest daughter, humanity has turned against Me and all that I created in My Image and, for that, My Sorrow is great.

My children will be saved by the Intervention of My dearly beloved Son, Jesus Christ, and this will take place very soon. Before this day I ask all those who love Me to acknowledge the Truth; My Son and His Love to pray for His Mercy.

You, who love My Son, must remember His Promise to redeem the world and eradicate sin before His Glorious Kingdom descends. Life of the body and the soul will be eternal and those who accept My Son's Mercy will gain this great Gift. Those who don't, will not.

Come, My children, and accept My Word for it is eternal and nothing will destroy it. My adversary seethes with anger at this time because he knows that the world will be rid of his influence and he will unleash terrible hardships upon those souls he desires to deny, the Gift of eternal life.

You will be tested beyond endurance in your faith in the most Holy Blessed Trinity, and many of you will fall. True faith requires real trust and, unless you trust in the promises made by My Son, you will become separated from Him.

Every single child of Mine will be given the proof of My Existence shortly. When this sign is given, do not doubt it, for it is to bring you into My Refuge that I bequeath it to you.

Many signs have been given to the world of My Existence and now I bring you much more. Fear not for I will pursue every soul and there is not one amongst you that I do not love with a tender heart. I love My enemies, including those who torture Me with their wickedness. But, soon, the Gift I will bring them will awaken a dormant love for their Creator within their hearts. Their love and My Divine Love, combined, will defeat evil. I will wipe away all their fears and tears.

You, My dear children, will be given this Gift when you are least expecting it. For, that time is drawing nearer and the face of the world will be changed forever and for the good of all.

My Power exceeds all that is of this world and beyond it. My Kingdom is everlasting.

YOUR BELOVED FATHER

GOD THE MOST HIGH

“Trust is the key to true love”

Wednesday, January 14th, 2015 @ 15:40

My dearly beloved daughter, when a child of loving parents feels love, he or she will be nurtured with a great sense of comfort and familiarity.

The love between a child, fortunate to have loving parents, stems from an ingrained sense of trust. This trust is absolute. The same is true for every living soul who loves Me unconditionally. My Love for them is unshakable. Trust is the key to true love. Every child of Mine is loved, although their love for Me is not always there.

Love Me and you will feel peace. Love Me and you will love all those who are children of God. This love is a natural thing. Without it you cannot be whole.

When I Am in you, you will see the world as I do in all its glory as well as in its imperfections. You will recognize the obstacles, which face humanity and you will feel a wretchedness when you witness hatred in any form for hatred is the opposite to love.

Pray, pray, pray that love for God remains alive in the world, for without it you will feel desolate and isolated.

Love Me as I love all of God's children and I will pour great Graces upon you and you will overcome evil in all its forms.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

“I need you just as you need Me”
Saturday, January 17th, 2015 @ 18:18

My dearly beloved daughter, it is I, your Jesus, your Redeemer who speaks.

So many people who read these messages are fearful. Fear brings with it a form of hatred because so many do not want to acknowledge Me. Fear is understandable but must not be allowed to cloud your trust. I only call out to you so you will come to Me. I have no desire to cause you anguish. Your time on earth is short-lived but the time you will spend with Me is for eternity.

If I love you why then would I not warn you of the consequences of rejecting My Mercy? All I need and desire is to bring all of you into My Kingdom. I do not tell you of things that are not contained in My Holy Book. No. Instead, I simply remind you of the Truth and of all things to come, so that you will come to Me.

Come, My little ones, do not fear My Love. Do not fear My Kingdom for it is your natural birthright. It was for this that I gave up My Life on earth. I need you just as you need Me. I Am humble in My Wanting and simply desire to envelop you into a life of great glory where you will enjoy Everlasting Life. Why then do you fear My Call? I love you. I would never harm you. The only harm you face is from yourselves. I Am here always, awaiting with great expectation your love.

My world without end surpasses anything you could ever desire on this earth. Your life on earth pales when compared to the exquisiteness of My Kingdom. It was to ensure that you have Eternal Life – your rightful inheritance – that I died for your sins. Do not forsake this great Sacrifice for it was with great Glory that I was crucified on your behalf.

Do not reject Me, the second time.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

“I Am your only real solace in a world which is against Me”
Saturday, February 7th, 2015 @ 21:37

My dearly beloved daughter, My fight to bring peace to all of God’s children, and to take every person into the glory of the New Heaven and Earth, is intensifying. I will fight to the end to salvage humanity from the wickedness, which has been inflicted upon them by My adversary.

I ask that all of you who love Me and uphold My Word remain strong in the face of the hatred you will have to bear witness to against My Holy Word. If you reject My Word then you reject Me. You will have failed to understand the meaning of My Death on the Cross.

To live a life in Me requires great courage and stamina, for you will never be left in peace when you openly profess your belief in Me.

I Am your only real solace in a world which is against Me. I Am your lifeline in times of troubled waters. I Am Life itself and all things that are good come from Me. Evil in any form cannot come from Me for it is impossible. Until the world accepts that Satan exists they will never accept the Existence of God.

Satan and every fallen angel cast out of Heaven by My beloved Father creates hatred in the souls of those who allow sin to strangle them. It is through the sin of pride that all other sins emanate. Pride was the downfall of Lucifer. Pride is the sin by which man aligns himself with the evil one. Pride will be the downfall of humanity.

To love Me you must do so without condition and this is no easy feat. To love Me means adhering to the Word of God. If you deviate from this your love for Me will wither until, eventually, you will live by your own rules.

YOUR JESUS

OUR LADY – MARY – SPEAKS TO THOSE WHO HAVE LITTLE LOVE IN THEIR LIFE

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofhollylove.com/the-warning-god-speaks-to-you/our-lady-speaks-to-those-who-have-little-love-in-their-life/>)

LOCUTIONS TO THE WORLD

July 15, 2011

“A Love Waiting for You”

MARY

My heart overflows with love for all mankind. No human heart is excluded from my love. This is why I ascend this pulpit of the world. So, I can reach out to all men. Today I reach out to the neglected, to those persons who have received so little love in their life. You do not believe in a God of love because you have experienced so little love. To you I speak. Let us begin.

How different you were from the other children. You experienced a life of constant emptiness. You did not realize this until you were old enough to understand. Your home was different, empty of human affection, sometimes filled with gigantic disorders (which I will not list). Then came false love, the love you sought from those of your own age. You always met with constant failures. Then, you chose a marriage partner and found yourself inadequate. How could you respond in love, when you had never experienced love? And so it has been. Love, love, love. It has never been there and you have never been able to receive love or to give love, even though you tried so hard to do so.

Now the years go by and your life narrows. You foresee a future in which true love is impossible. The world has cast you aside. You are no longer young (at least as the world defines young). What do I say to you?

First, my heart goes out to you. You have truly been deprived of life's greatest gift – love. You have searched – oh how you have searched for love – but so many times in the wrong places. Now, I will turn your heart with these words. “It is not too late because my Son has planted a river of love within you called the Holy Spirit, a veritable fire of every kind of love. You will be able to experience his love as so many others have. His is a redeeming love. His first task is to wash away all your sins, quickly and immediately, so that you experience a freedom. The past will have no control over you. Then, this Holy Spirit will release the heavenly Father's love for you, and you will know you are his child. Jesus will take you into his arms, for you are truly a straying sheep. Then I will grasp you and offer you the warm love of a mother.” All I can do is to tell you that this love is waiting for you. Take my hand and I will lead you there.

July 17, 2011

“The Effects of a Home Without Love”

MARY

So many parts of human life are bent and twisted that the human person finds it very difficult to turn to God and to seek Him. That is why I am his messenger. Like John the Baptist I am called to “make straight his paths”. Where will I begin? As always in the human heart.

When the person grows up in an atmosphere of loving parents and a home that is in order, free from strife and turmoil, he can easily perceive the goodness of God because he sees life, love and happiness all

around. However, when the original plan of the Father for the family becomes far removed from the original model, then a darkness covers the mind and a heaviness comes upon the feelings. The person is not free to choose the light or to respond to love. Everything is bottled up within, the result of years of an unsatisfying home.

What can be done when this is so widespread? The normal, loving home has become the exception, not the rule. Especially, I address you who are reading my words right now. Your lack of faith is not rooted in the lack of goodness in my Son. It has its roots in your family where so many disorders entered and where faith was dim. I have not come to blame anyone but to offer you a very special gift:

I will be your mother.

For many reasons, your own mother was not able to provide and nourish you, could not pour out the warmth and protection that you needed. I will wash away those memories that still hurt within you. I will help you to see everything in a different light. I will open up those feelings that have been closed for so long. Believe me. Everything can be changed. Let us begin right away. Know that I am your mother, loving, powerful, always with my eyes upon you. Always saying to you "Come and feel my warm love. Come and listen to different words. Come, there is another world that you have never experienced. Come because everything can change. It is a warm, motherly love that you need and a warm love is what I have for you. Come and you will receive."

JESUS CHRIST CALLS PEOPLE OF ALL FAITHS AND NON-BELIEVERS

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-warning-illumination-of-conscience/jesus-calls-people-of-all-faiths-and-nonbelievers/>)

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

“First Message received from Our Saviour Jesus Christ”

Tuesday, November 9th, 2010 @ 03:00

Behold the time is near for you to tell the world that Justice will befall all those who reject Me. My Mercy knows no bounds to all those who follow the Truth of My suffering on the Cross.

Joy to those of My followers who reject the temptations they are faced with every day. Others, who turned their backs on My Teachings, are blind to the promises made by Me when I died for their sins on the Cross.

I Am in deep pain and feel desolate with the abandonment that I suffer from My beloved sinners, for whom I gave up My earthly Life.

The Earth is in darkness at this time. They, My followers, suffer greatly with Me when they witness a world of sinners who have not only turned their back on God, My Eternal Father, but on Me, Who suffered a Great Sacrifice to save them from the realms of eternal damnation.

I Am distressed, and cry bitter tears of disappointment and sorrow, at the way I have been rejected for the second time. I urge My followers to gather together at this time of sorrow in the world. They must leave aside their indifference to pray and join with Me to help those whose souls have been stolen by the evil one.

There is still time for sinners to repent. There is no easy way. It has to be from the heart. Believers, do not be afraid to raise your voices in unison to declare the Love that I have for all.

Christians, Muslims, Hindus, Jews and for all those faiths, deduced by the fallible mind of mankind – I call on you all, one last time, to open your eyes to the True Word of God the God that sent you the Word through the prophets. The Truth was written and documented in the Holy Word of the Scriptures, which no man can amend, change or attempt to twist to his own interpretation. There is only one God. So put down your weapons, open your eyes and follow Me to eternal life.

I love you all so much that I gave up My Life for you. Have you forgotten this? Through My Divine Mercy, I implore all of you to turn back to Me, one last time. Through My Mercy, I come back to Earth to try and help you to look into your hearts and seek the Truth. Do not allow the deceiver to destroy you. Seek the Truth. Love – pure love – is the path to My Father's Kingdom.

Please remember My Divine Mercy. I love each and every single one of you. Pray for forgiveness now. Hold out your hands and let Me guide you to My Father's Kingdom. I Am returning to Earth as foretold. That time is drawing so quickly that many will not be prepared. So many will be shocked and taken unawares, that they will not believe it is happening. There is not much time now for My prophets to help prepare mankind for this Great Event.

Believers, I call on you all to heed My Warning. Spread the Truth. Urge people to ask for My Mercy. I will strive to save every single soul who repents, right up to their very last breath.

I cannot, and will not, interfere with their free will. I beseech you to listen and heed My Word. I love all of you. I ask you to pray for conversion before the end times, which are almost upon us. I have no wish to frighten My followers, but I beseech all of you now to save souls. You must remind everyone of the urgency to rid their minds of worldly pursuits. Instead, seek out the virtues of simple humility, devoid of ego and idolatry.

The ordinary people will have to lead the way in spreading the Truth about My Second Coming.

Because of the rapidly evolving spiritual darkness, spread by atheism and the surge of Satanic worship, in the sad and ungrateful world of today, it is the simple souls, the true believers, who will have to take on this task.

Pray now for the salvation of mankind as the world now heads into the Great Tribulation, as foretold in Sacred Scripture. It will be up to mankind's own free will whether or not they are prepared to seek redemption for their sins. They must never be afraid.

My Love is ever-Merciful.

**“Call to all Churches and Creeds to unite against Evil”
Sunday, November 21st, 2010 @ 15:00**

To My churches around the world, hear My call. All you children and followers belong to Me. So many of you are following the teachings of your church and God the Creator of Mankind. That is good. Many of you interpret the Teachings of My Eternal Father in different ways. This has come about through the interpretations of the prophets since time began.

Many prophets interpreted the Teachings of God in the way that the Message was received by them. Some of My prophet's words have been tampered with. All of My prophets were given the Truth. Not all of My prophets managed to ensure that their followers stayed on one path to eternal life.

All paths lead to God the Creator of mankind. The followers of God interpret the Teachings in different ways that lead to confusion.

Once confusion sets in you can be sure that the only way is to simplify your beliefs. Simply believe in and honour your Creator. I call on all the churches, religions and faiths around the world to pray for mankind and those of no faith – now. Love of God does not have anything to do with the destruction of life. No man has the right, in My Name, or My Eternal Father's, to take a life in His Name. Instead, come together and unite in your love for your Creator in the face of evil, as it swiftly arises all around you.

My children, let Me remind you of God's Laws. The Ten Commandments sent to you by My Eternal Father, through His most holy and devout prophet Moses. These rules were designed to instruct God's children, as to the ways in which they must pay homage to Him, to guide them towards the Truth. So many people today have forgotten this. Those who have not, rarely consider what they really mean. Those who do not understand the Ten Commandments choose to interpret them in a way that is far removed from the Truth. To those, I say please read The Ten Commandments and listen or risk facing the Wrath of God. Their meaning must not be diluted behind false love, false compassion or by justifying sin in the face of what you have been told.

The first Commandment tells you to adore only one Creator, My Eternal Father, and to avoid idolatry. Yet that first Commandment has been thrown asunder in favour of false gods. By false gods I do not necessarily mean only people in high places or those who exalt themselves at the highest, so that you, My children, fall down in ecstasy at their feet. Yes this is an offence and deeply insulting in the Eyes of God. The idolatry I now refer to is mankind's love of power and money, which can drive My children into empty despair. This despair leads to the breaking of the other rule, the sin of self-obsession. The desire to look

after your own road in life, at the expense of your soul, will be your downfall. Love of self, is not love. It is vanity. Yet, that is a popular doctrine today. You are, under the guise of false compassion, exalting yourself and denying God. Your lack of humility will bring about your destruction. When you place yourself ahead of others, they, and other people, will suffer for it. This Commandment must not ever be broken. Human reasoning, which is used to justify sin, is an absurdity.

Obsession with Celebrity

For the young people who have lacked guidance for so long, they are now being sucked into the abyss of idolatry in ways that are clear for all to see. The very idols My young children worship, are for the most part, not of the Light. Many have sold their souls to the devil, a fact they proudly boast of.

Their hypnotic appeal, through their music and words, convince My children that this is the true path to follow. Their appealing immorality encourages their followers to emulate them. When they do, they, My children, block the Light, as they too are sucked into eternal darkness. The obsession with celebrity in the world of today, means that My children feel anxious all the time, as they strive to reach the same heights, as those who follow the deceiver claim to enjoy.

Come now, all My children, of all churches and creeds. Join together and fight for the right to retain belief in God the Eternal Father, the right to love one another, the right to pure love, the Love of God the Eternal Father, Creator of Heaven and Earth.

YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR AND JUST JUDGE

JESUS CHRIST

“Never judge other religions, creeds or sexual preferences”

Wednesday, April 6th, 2011 @ 00:05

My beloved daughter, the torment you are enduring is because the deceiver is constantly trying to tempt you to give up this most Sacred Work. He is tearing you apart. Accept this. Never doubt My Divine Word, no matter how difficult this may be for you. You will be rewarded with the spirit of peace when you truly surrender to Me. Keep telling Me this every day. Throughout the day and ask Me for the graces to fill you with joy as soon as the deceiver attacks you. Keep strong, My daughter. Never give up. Keep your mind free of clutter and concentrate on My Messages for the world. They are the most important Messages for mankind today. They are being given to instruct mankind to find the right path towards Me once again.

People are confused by My Teachings

Many people are lost now. They are confused by My Teachings and the numerous ways in which they have been interpreted. Watered-down. Changed. Added-to. Taken-Away. My children need guidance now, so that they can seek the graces needed for them to become strong again and light of heart. This can only come about from prayer and by adhering to My Teachings.

I do not exclude one single soul in the world

My children who are converted know this and become closer to My Heart through the Sacraments. However, for those wandering, lost children, they must start right at the beginning and remind themselves of the Ten Commandments given to the world through Moses. Many, many children today are not aware of these. I do not exclude one single soul in the world, irrespective of which religion they practice.

Warning to believers who look down on other creeds

If My believers differentiate themselves and place or exalt themselves, at the expense of those who are unaware of My Teachings, then they are behaving just as the Pharisees did. Shame on those who consider

themselves above those souls who need enlightenment. Shame on those, who, although they are aware of the Truth, pour scorn on those of different faiths; who believe that – by being privy to the Truth, and who benefit from the Most Holy Sacraments, that they are more important in My Eyes. Yes, I receive great comfort and joy in My Heart from those devout followers. But when they condemn or judge others because of their faith, they offend Me greatly.

Followers of Mine, open your eyes to the Truth of My Teachings, at the most simple level. Judge not others. Do not look down on those whom you believe to be sinners and who reject My Teachings, because they are equal to you in My Eyes, although you have been given the Gift of the Truth. It brings Me great heartache when those followers, though well-meaning, dictate to those poor, lost souls how to live their lives. They go about it the wrong way.

Never tell those of different creeds or sexual preferences they are doomed

To push My Teachings in a manner where you tell those who are not followers that they will perish or come to harm by brandishing their ways as ‘evil’ will simply render them weaker than before. Many will simply turn their backs on you. Then you will have failed. Instead of lecturing, show compassion. Teach through example. Never tell or attempt to say to these people that they are doomed in My Eyes, because they are not.

I love every single soul, of all religions, of all persuasions, of all creeds, of all sexual preferences. Each one is a precious child, no one better than the next. While sin will always be there – you are all sinners remember that – it will be up to each one of you to follow My Teachings and spread My Word.

Embrace each other. Show compassion to each other. Don’t exclude anyone, irrespective as to whether they are Catholics, other Christian denominations, Islam, Hindu, Jews, Buddhist – even those new cults, which have emerged who do not believe in God the Eternal Father. Pray for them. Teach them the importance of opening their hearts to the Truth. Teach through example.

Spread conversion. But never, ever inflict judgment on others, or attempt to differentiate yourself from those who do not understand the Truth.

Never believe, because you have been given the graces from Heaven, because of your allegiance to Me, that you are better than your brothers or sisters. Yes, you bring joy to My Sacred Heart, but you must deal with others in a loving but not dictatorial manner.

None of you is worthy to judge others

Remember this lesson. Not one of you is worthy to judge or assess others. No one has the power or Divine Knowledge to make any moral assessment of others. Keep an open mind always and remember, the day you believe you are more important in My Eyes than those you deem to be sinners is the day you become lost to Me.

I will not exclude any creed from these Messages

My Word is now being given as a Gift to mankind, each and every one of you. I will not, through these communications, focus on just one group of devout followers. For those of you who understand the Truth let Me remind you. All My children the world over, especially those most hardened sinners and those who do not believe in the Existence of My Eternal Father, God the Creator and Maker of all things, are now a priority. It will be up to you My followers to pray very hard and show love to those who are blind. But do this in the way I Am instructing you. Remember finally, I love all of you.

YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

KING OF ALL MANKIND

“People all over the world share the same traits”

Saturday, April 30th, 2011 @ 20:45

I rejoice tonight, My beloved daughter, because of the way in which you obey Me. Your obedience in attending daily Mass and receiving the Most Holy Eucharist is pleasing to Me. You are becoming stronger now in mind and spirit to respond quickly to My Most Holy Will. You still have much work to do to prepare your soul, My daughter, towards the perfection that is required of you. Never fear because I Am guiding you every step of the way.

My daughter, how I love sinners, how I yearn for their allegiance to Me. I look and I see people with friends and family, happy, with laughter in the home, and I Am filled with joy because My Spirit is present there. Then I look into other homes and I see disarray, sadness, anger and in some cases evil in the form of abuse. And I cry. Because I know that Satan is present in that home. Then I watch and see groups of friends working together for the good of others in their day-to-day life and I Am pleased. I then look at other groups working feverishly for the good of themselves with just one motive. That is to generate huge amounts of power and wealth. All their actions have one goal – to look after themselves. And this is usually at the expense of others. Then I weep because I know they are in darkness. And then I watch, with fascination, the intelligent, educated groups who want to convince the world that God, My Eternal Father, does not Exist. They rant and present sophisticated arguments as they arrogantly deny Me too. To then witness believers, of lukewarm faith, be sucked into this den of darkness breaks My Heart, so many, many groups with diverse interests, goals, aims. Very few, sadly, invest the time in communicating with God the Eternal Father.

Faith has deserted many millions of people in the world today. The result is that many people feel confused, don't know what goals to aspire to, nor look for guidance from My sacred servants.

This whirlpool of confusion will continue unless My children call on Me to help them. Pray for all My children everywhere. Look around you and you will see that people all around the world are the same. They may be of different nationalities, speak in different tongues and have different coloured skin. They do, however, share similar traits. Some are happy, some suffer, others are full of love, while others are angry and violent. Most people have a sense of humour and experience this at some stage in their lives. So when you look at your own family and friends you will see the very same similarities.

So if you feel the need to pray for those closest to you, then I urge you to consider your brothers and sisters in every corner of the world. All of you are My children. By praying the Divine Mercy for all My children everywhere, you, My followers, can save mankind from the darkness of Hell. The power of this prayer will guarantee that My Mercy will cover everyone around the world.

Let Me take all of you to My Paradise. Don't allow Me to suffer, should I have to leave any of you in the hands of Satan.

Pray, Pray My Divine Mercy at 3:00 P.M. every single day and you can save the world.

YOUR EVER-MERCIFUL

JESUS CHRIST

(See this blog page for the Prayer of the Divine Mercy Chaplet:

<https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-seal-of-the-living-god/the-divine-mercy-chaplet/>)

“Honour My Father”

Wednesday, May 18th, 2011 @ 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I have missed the time you promised Me yesterday. I realise that you lead a very busy life, but remember that I Am the Life Whom you must seek out above all your day-to-day activities.

Time for man to honestly reflect on his life

The time for mankind to reflect on his life, in a truly honest way, has come. All My children everywhere, in every corner of the world, must ask themselves this question. Do they or do they not believe that God the Father, exists? As the end times foretold draw nearer and nearer, a number of choices will now have to be made. Do you, My children, accept that God, My Eternal Father, created you? If you do, then answer the next question. How much time do you spend thanking Him for the Gifts of life, your family and friends? The home you live in? The food you eat? If you don't, you are not a follower of the Truth.

Show My Father respect

For those of you who do believe in God the Creator of all things, do you not know that prayer is vital if you are to benefit from the next glorious life He has planned for you? Speak to Him daily. Show Him the respect He deserves, because by not paying attention to Him, you offend Me. For all those devoted followers of Mine, I, your Divine Saviour, Jesus Christ, call on you now to understand how important it is to honour My Father. He is not being given the attention He deserves. Many people have this image of God the Father, as being stern, frightening and angry. So in awe are you that you push Him to one side. If you knew how much He craves your love you would drop down on your knees this instant and beg Him to forgive you. Please pray to God the Father. He needs your love. He needs your devotion. Prayer to My Father yields tremendous Mercy. When you ask My Father to protect you and to save you, in My Name, He rarely refuses your request according to His Most Holy Will. God, My Eternal Father is very Loving, Compassionate and allegiance to Him will bring the world great graces and salvation.

Pray to My Father to avert global disasters

Pray to My Father to avert global disasters on behalf of His beloved Son and He will hear your prayers. So very few Christians in the world especially call on Him for help anymore. He, Who so lovingly created man in His Image, has been forgotten about. Show Him the honour that is now required, to help alleviate the ecological catastrophes that will occur on Earth during the Great Tribulation.

My Father holds the world in His Hands. His children, however, no longer honour or adore Him. They are oblivious to the fact that while Satan continues to steal souls there is only one Power that will withstand eternity and that is the Power of God. In His Mercy He will hear your cries for help. Please call on Him now, especially in these times of great change.

YOUR BELOVED SAVIOUR

THE SON OF GOD THE FATHER ALMIGHTY

JESUS CHRIST

“Why I communicate to the world in this way”

Monday, May 23rd, 2011 @ 09:45

My dearly beloved daughter, it is now time to reflect on My Sacred Messages and to ensure that as many sinners all over the world take heed of them.

Make no mistake, these Messages are being given to the world as a Gift to help save all of you, all of My children, and including those who follow different paths to God the Eternal Father.

People, especially Catholics, will be confused when I do not place them ahead of My other children of different creeds. My choice of Words are designed to be heard by all and not just the chosen few. My Love does not differentiate. For those who question the way in which I speak to mankind, through this messenger, hear Me now. While you, My followers, understand that the Truth has never changed from the time of My Crucifixion, know then that I must extend My Love to all God's children. No one is better than the other.

My daughter, you must not respond or try to defend My Word when challenged to explain why I would speak in this way. My Word is Divine. It must not be changed or amended to suit those who consider themselves experts in theological law; for My Word will be given to the world in a language which will be clearly understood by mankind today. Many will ask why these Words do not use the same terminology or expressions used by My prophets and apostles of old and I will answer them now.

Remember My Teachings never change. No matter what language I use today to communicate in a modern way, the Truth remains the same, intact.

Be wary of visionaries or seers who claim that they are receiving messages from Me, who use ancient language or extracts from the Holy Bible; for this is not the way in which I would communicate to mankind today. Why would I do that? Would I not alienate a new generation, those who are ignorant of the language contained in My Father's Holy Book?

Simplicity is the key, My children, when communicating My Most Holy Word. Remember, when teaching others of the Truth of My Existence, that simplicity in your approach is essential. If you do not do this, you will not reach those lost souls, because they will turn a deaf ear.

My Message of Love

The Message of My Love is very simple. I Am the Life that My children on Earth crave. Explain that I Am the Truth. Make this clear. Without Me there is no eternal life. Use the prophecies, which I reveal to this messenger, to gain the attention of nonbelievers.

For this is why they are being given to the world. Not to frighten them, but to prove that I Am now communicating today in a way in which My Most Holy Word will not only be heard, but believed.

YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR AND TEACHER

JESUS CHRIST

KING OF MERCY

“You must keep your eyes open to anything, which insults My Divinity”

Tuesday, March 26th, 2013 @ 21:17

My dearly beloved daughter, this Message is for the world. It is for Christians of every denomination, the Jews and all those religions who proclaim My Almighty Father, God the Most High.

This Message is also for those who do not believe in God the Father, or Me, His only begotten Son. It is also for those who could not care less what life lies ahead and whose indifference means that they cannot accept the Existence of God.

Through these Messages you are being warned of the danger to your future life and your well-being, so that I can bring all of you into the New Paradise, which was created for you when Heaven and Earth will merge as one. This Kingdom is complete and the Gates will be open to each of you. This beautiful Gift, where you will live in perfect body, mind and soul comes from God the Almighty One, Who created the world.

The time for your exile on earth is almost over. No longer will you have to endure the pain of sin, which creates havoc in every part of the world. Hatred, which is kept alive through the infestation of Satan in the world, will no longer exist. When hatred has been banished, evil will no longer sully the perfect Creation of God. His Planet, His Gifts of Nature, His Protection and His Love will be renewed to give you a life of eternity where no death is possible.

Life on earth, as it is now, will never satisfy you while Satan reigns. His reign is already at an end, but those he infests will carry on spreading sin by sucking the innocent, and not so innocent, souls into the depths of despair. This infestation will continue until as many souls as possible are taken and presented to the beast who will devour them.

I will come soon, finally, as prophesied the second time, to bring you final salvation and to present to you the Key to My Promised Kingdom. My Kingdom will descend from the skies for the world to see before the final trumpet sounds. When the trumpets peal, only those who allowed Me to salvage them and those true to the Word of God will be taken. This is why you must not allow pride to blind you to the Call of God at this time. This Mission was prepared from the very first prophecies given to the human race by God. Be thankful that, by the Mercy of God, that you have been given this Great Gift. Never allow pride to blind you to My Divine Presence, for that is what will separate you from My Mercy.

I prepare you now, only so that I can save all humanity and not just the elect who serve Me with great humility. I want all of you, no matter what you believe. My Father has planned this Mission in order to open your hearts so that you can be shown the Truth in time, before the Great Day when I come to Judge.

The Gift of the Holy Spirit continues to be poured over this Mission and cover all souls – especially those who stubbornly turn their backs on Me. The battle for souls is between My Kingdom and the terrible abyss over which the beast rules. You must keep your eyes open to anything, which insults My Divinity. It does not matter where those insults spring from, but you must never accept them in My Holy Name.

Now is the time of great deceit and I urge you to pray to God for the wisdom to understand what truly comes from Me and what does not.

YOUR JESUS

“Your transition from this earth into My New Kingdom will be painless, instant and will be so sudden that you will barely be able to take a breath”

Wednesday, March 27th, 2013 @ 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, come all of you and join with Me in remembrance of the day when you were given the great Gift of Redemption.

Good Friday must be remembered as the day when the Gates of Paradise were finally opened to welcome God’s children from their exile from Him. My death secured for you a future you would never have, had My Father not sent Me as the Messiah.

My Body was crucified but My death brought you life. In this, the time for My Second Coming, My Body will endure the same Crucifixion – only this time it will be My Church, My Mystical Body, which will suffer. You must know that I would never allow the crucifixion of My Church to destroy the faith of God’s children. So now, I call on every person, every creed, every colour and every race to listen to Me.

You will soon experience all the signs on earth, which will prove to you that you are the Creation of God. You will know soon that you will never die if you call out to God’s Mercy. The future for all of you, who accept that you are a cherished child of God, is bright. I invite you, your family and friends to join in My Kingdom and eat from My Table.

Your transition from this earth into My New Kingdom will be painless, instant and will be so sudden that you will barely be able to take a breath before its beauty is revealed to you. Please do not fear My Second Coming, if you love God. God loves you. I love you. The Holy Trinity will embrace the earth and all those, who accept My Hand of Mercy and who show remorse for their sinful lives, will be safe.

The strong in faith, amongst you, will be taken swiftly. The time for those who lag behind, lacking in faith and who find it impossible to reach out to Me, will be longer.

You, My faithful followers will have to help the weak and those who are lost. My Mercy is so great that I will give all those souls the time needed to take them into the eternal life I have promised all. Never feel downhearted when all seems hopeless, as sin continues to devour the souls of the weak. We must work, in union, to save those who are so far removed from Me that very little will entice them into My Arms.

Through your love for each other, miracles will be used to convert those lost souls. This is My Promise to you. Prayer, and much of it, will be part of your duty to Me to save those souls from the terrible end, which is being planned by Satan against God's children who he detests. He must not be given these souls.

My Call is for everyone. These Messages do not exclude any religion. Instead they are given to each child of God with great Love, as you are all equal in His Eyes.

Be at peace and trust in the Love of God.

YOUR JESUS

“Although they will cause fear, they are nothing when compared to the Great Chastisement ahead”

Thursday, July 25th, 2013 @ 20:40

My dearly beloved daughter, the Hand of My Father has now intervened in the world, in punishment for the sin of man. Sin has escalated in the world because man no longer differentiates between right and wrong. You cannot escape the Wrath of My Father's Anger, when your countries applaud wicked sin, through their laws.

These punishments will be witnessed across the world, quickly. Although they will cause fear, they are nothing when compared to the Great Chastisement ahead. Man is stubborn. He refuses help when it is offered by God. Humanity has chosen to reject God and every single one of you has suffered because of the heathens amongst you.

My Call from Heaven is to save all souls in the first instance, but it is also so that I can help you to mitigate the punishments, which will befall the human race. How great is My Mercy. How great is My Patience, but those who reject My Teachings and who shut themselves off from My Father, their Creator, will soon know the consequences.

I call out to all religions and beg you to pray for clemency, whether you accept these Messages or not. The prayers are necessary to mitigate the catastrophes, which have already begun. Pray, pray, pray, for your lives and for the salvation of your souls.

YOUR JESUS

“Great rejoicing will take place everywhere. This will last 100 days”

Friday, August 30th, 2013 @ 20:24

My dearly beloved daughter, please ensure that every nation hears My Prophecies, so that they can prepare themselves for the wonderful, renewed Earth – the New Paradise. Every child of God is entitled to his or her inheritance and so, just as if they were preparing for a great wedding, they must begin to plan for this Great Day.

I Call out to Jews, Muslims and Christians, as well as every other creed, to listen to Me now. Not one of you will be untouched by the wickedness of the antichrist. But if you prepare now, you will become immune to the suffering which he will inflict on the world, by taking the Seal of the Living God and keeping it in your homes.

When the Word of God, the True Word, is made known to you, you must stop and listen, for it will lead you to the Gates of the New Heaven and the New Earth. This New Paradise is awaiting and will become home to billions of souls, including those who await in the state of Purgatory and in Heaven. I will unite all those whose hearts are open to the Command of God, who will feel the Love of My Mercy.

Please do not fear this Day, as it will bring you great happiness, peace and joy. My Kingdom will astonish you, because of its astounding beauty. Many of you fear My Messages because you believe that the Second Coming means death – the end. But that would be an incorrect assumption.

Those of you who come to Me willingly, without any conditions, with humility and love, will not experience the pain of physical death. Instead, you will, in the blink of an eye, find yourself in your new surroundings. This will shock you at first and you will look around you quickly to find your loved ones. I will save so many souls that you will be with your families, including those who you love, who are already with Me in Heaven and those I will release from the fires of Purgatory.

Great rejoicing will take place everywhere. This will last 100 days. My New Paradise will have only one religion, the New Jerusalem, where I will be adored, daily. All will be in union with the Holy Will of My Father. There will be twelve nations, but only one language, for I will not permit division.

I will appoint leaders and in each nation there will be no shortage of food, water, homes or life. There will be no death, because I will give all those who enter, Eternal Life. All nations will work together to spread the Word of God, and happiness, which is impossible to attain on Earth today, will be one of the greatest Gifts I will present to you. You will be very much loved and you will love Me, just as I love you.

Many of you will meet generations of your families, going back centuries. Generations will continue and so you will see your sons and daughters marry and produce perfect children of God – each blessed with great Graces. There will be appointed, a Head of My Church and his name is Peter, for I promised that he would form My Church on Earth. And so, in the New Paradise he will head up My Church.

Oh if only I could show you what lies before you, you would cry tears of joy and fight your way to the Gates. So please, all of you, ignore attempts to stop you in your quest for Eternal Life. Ignore those who tell you that I do not Exist. Do not give credence to those who use My Holy Word to convince you that I do not speak to you now through these Messages.

You must fight for all of you to be given this glorious inheritance, for no man has the right to deny another this great inheritance, which belongs to every single one, no matter how blackened their souls may be. I Am giving you the tools to bring Me souls, everywhere, so that together we can destroy the work of Satan and move swiftly into the New World.

My peace be with you.

YOUR JESUS

(See this blog page for The Prayer of The Seal Of The Living God:

<https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-seal-of-the-living-god/>)

“Mother of Salvation: All those of different faiths must begin also to recite my Holy Rosary, for it will bring each of you great protection”

Sunday, February 2nd, 2014 @ 17:09

My dearest children, I ask that you recite my Most Holy Rosary every day from now on to protect this Mission from satanic attacks. By reciting my Most Holy Rosary, each day, you will dilute the wickedness of Satan and those he influences, when he tries to take souls away from following this special Call from Heaven.

All those of different faiths must begin also to recite my Holy Rosary, for it will bring each of you great protection. The Most Holy Rosary is for everyone and those who want to benefit from my protection – the Gift I received from God to defend souls from the evil one.

So many of you, dear children, will be tormented unless you relent. Otherwise, you will pull away from this Mission. The enemies of God will use every power they can to stop you. They will pull at you, scream abuse at you and accuse you of evil things. Ignore this and allow me, your beloved Mother of Salvation, to give you comfort and provide you with all the protection you need.

During my Son's Mission on Earth, He was betrayed in so many ways. They waited in villages for Him, with stones in their hands. When He walked by, with hundreds following Him, they hurled these stones at Him from behind shelters, so that no one would know who they were. They hated Him; reported Him to the Church authorities; spread wicked lies about Him and said He spoke with an evil tongue and blasphemed against God. Yet, not one of them could explain exactly how He was guilty of such things. They then spent much time urging His disciples to deny Him. Many of them did. Then, the Pharisees warned all those who worshiped in the temples that, should they continue to follow my Son, they would never be allowed inside the House of God again. And many of them stopped following my Son. These same souls cried bitter and sorrowful tears after my Son was crucified, for it was only then that they realized how they had wronged Him.

The same will be true of this Mission, which paves the way of the Lord and the Great Day for my Son's Second Coming. Every effort will be made to weaken the Remnant Church. Every attempt will be made to weaken your resolve. Every plan will be created to encourage you to turn your backs on your own salvation and that of others.

You must never allow the spirit of evil to dampen your spirit, weaken your faith or encourage you to deny my Son. Never lose trust in my Son or His Promise to come again to bring man the New Beginning. He will never let you down. He understands how difficult it is for all of you, the pain which you endure, as well as the sacrifices you make for Him.

Remember, you are His and when you are truly part of Him and surrender to Him, you become part of His Light. The Light of God, present in souls, draws out the darkness, which is present in other souls. When Satan uses souls in this way, he will make his rage known and felt. When objections are raised against this Mission, which is blessed by God, they will never be rational or calm. The frenzy shown will be a clear sign as to how much this Mission is hated by Satan. That is why my Holy Rosary must be said, every day, by all of you, in order to protect this Mission.

(Please see this page to learn how to pray the Most Holy Rosary:

<https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-seal-of-the-living-god/the-most-holy-rosary-of-the-blessed-virgin-mary/>)

Always trust in my instructions, because I have been told by my Son to help all of you to deal with the pressures you will have to endure on His behalf.

**YOUR BELOVED MOTHER
MOTHER OF SALVATION**

“Mother of Salvation: These Prayers, dear children, come with great Graces”

Wednesday, February 5th, 2014 @ 15:27

My child, it is more difficult for souls, who once knew my Son and who wandered away from Him, to come back to Him, than it is for those who never knew Him at all.

When you experience the Love of Jesus and then turn your back on Him, this creates a great void in your life. Nothing can ever replace His Presence. So when a soul tries to come back to Him and although my Son always awaits them with great Love and Patience, that person is still unsure how to open his heart.

If you feel estranged from my Son, you must never be afraid to call out to Him. You must never be ashamed to show yourself before Him, for He is Ever-Merciful and will forgive any sinner, when He is asked to do so by a remorseful soul.

When you wish to call on my Son, you must simply call on Him to take you into His Mercy and leave the rest to Him.

Here is a special Crusade Prayer (133) A Call to return to God:

“Dear Jesus, forgive me, an estranged soul, who renounced You, because I was blind. Forgive me for substituting Your Love with useless things which mean nothing. Help me to pluck up the courage to walk by Your Side, to accept with gratitude, Your Love and Mercy. Help me to remain close to Your Sacred Heart and to never wander away from You again. Amen.”

Those who do not know my Son and who wish to be taken before the Throne of God, the Most High, must recite this Crusade Prayer (134) To believe in the Existence of God:

“O God the Most High, help me to believe in Your Existence. Cast all of my doubts aside. Open my eyes to the Truth of the life after this one and guide me towards the way to Eternal Life. Please let me feel Your Presence and grant me the Gift of true faith before the day I die. Amen.”

These Prayers, dear children, come with great Graces and those who recite them will be shown the Truth and their hearts will be filled with a great love, which they will never have experienced on Earth before now. Then their souls will be purified.

Go now, in the knowledge that when you are close to God, you will be blessed with the Grace of great peace.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER SALVATION

“Mother of Salvation: After The Warning will come a great desire to give glory to God”

Sunday, March 9th, 2014 @ 17:25

My children, you will always be under my protection when you call on me, the Mother of Salvation, throughout this Mission. I am a servant of God and my role is to serve my Son, Jesus Christ, and help Him in His quest for souls, which will cover the whole Earth. Not one nation will be excluded by Him. My Son's Plans, to prepare the world, include every race, nation, creed and every man, woman and child will be aware that He is coming to help them. He does this because of the deep Love, which God holds in His Heart for His children.

Many people, who do not practice any religion, will be unable to ignore the Intervention in the world by my Son, Jesus Christ. They will be overcome and unable to comprehend, at first, the extraordinary spiritual experience they will feel, in every fibre of their hearts and souls. What a joy The Warning will be

for many people, as it will bring with it the proof of my Son's Existence. With this Gift, many will be filled with a peace they will have never felt before, as well as a great longing to be in the company of Jesus.

While all doubts about the Existence of my Son will flee from the minds of those who are blind to the Truth of the Word of God – for many, they will need spiritual direction once the Truth of The Warning is revealed. After The Warning will come a great desire to give glory to God. This will be a period of great trials; because the enemies of God will do everything possible to convince the world that The Warning – the Illumination of Conscience – did not take place.

When God humbles Himself to call out to His children and when He begs them to listen to Him, this is one of the greatest Acts of Generosity on His part. Children, accept The Warning with good Grace, because for many it will be the lifeline they need to live in the world without end. Never reject great acts or miracles from Heaven, for they are for the good of all, so that salvation is granted to the masses and not just the few.

Always give thanks for my Son's Great Mercy. You have heard how Generous He is and soon you will bear witness to the extent of His Mercy, which will encompass the world.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

“My Promise to come again will be fulfilled in the lifetime of this generation”

Thursday, May 1st, 2014 @ 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, My Promise to come again will be fulfilled in the lifetime of this generation. Many people in the world, at this time, are oblivious to the prophecies which are contained in the Most Holy Bible, regarding the Great Day of the Lord. To prepare for this time, My Father has instructed Me to inform you that the date is set for My Second Coming, but only God, the Eternal Father, knows of this date. Even I, His only-begotten Son, have no knowledge of this date – only that it will be soon.

Many events will need to take place first, before the great renewal, but know that they will all take place swiftly and in rapid succession. Those who fear the Great Day must, instead, trust in Me and pray for the souls of those who will do all they can to oppose Me in My Quest for souls. My Plan is to bring even the most stubborn amongst you into My Kingdom, for it is for the world. My Kingdom will come, for it is God's Plan and will complete the Final Covenant, according to the Divine Will of God.

Pray, with generosity in your hearts, for the souls of those who need My Mercy the most and I will cover them with My Precious Blood. All that was in the beginning will be fulfilled at the end and then there will exist a world without end. All begins and ends with My Father.

Nothing will prevent My Second Coming. No man who opposes Me or who tries to draw souls away from Me will be permitted to defy Me, for when I arrive, all My enemies will be cast away. I will salvage the weak, the fearful, the remorseful, the heretics, the heathen, the liars, the thieves, the murderers – all sinners. Not one of you is exempt from My Mercy. I love all of you.

YOUR JESUS

“My Love, My Mercy, My Compassion will be your saving Grace”

Wednesday, May 14th, 2014 @ 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, the Graces which I present to the world will turn non-believers into devout followers of Mine. They will be converted instantly and will fall on the ground before Me in loving servitude.

Those who betrayed Me, throughout their lives and who pushed Me away, will come forward and beg Me to accept them as Mine. Those who plot against My Word will, however, be the most difficult to save. For they are more aware than the ignorant of the meaning of My Word and yet, knowingly, they try to re-write it to suit their arrogant self-esteem. For all of their knowledge, they do not see the Truth because they refuse to see it. They will not proclaim the absolute Truth and will instead fabricate it, in order to deceive others.

Some people have turned on Me because they believe that their calling to serve Me has resulted in their being bestowed with enlightenment. They think that they have the authority, granted to them through the Power of the Holy Spirit, to adapt My Teachings, so that they do not offend modern society. Their pride will be their downfall and their fall from Grace will be witnessed by many, who will feel cheated because they were led into error. Others amongst them know exactly what they are doing, for it is not I that they serve – it is the evil one. They deliberately walk amongst you in order to destroy the True Word of God. They will not repent, nor will they accept My Hand, for they believe the lies of the beast, who has promised My enemies, for centuries, his paradise to come. And they have chosen to believe in this elaborate deceit because of their greed and ambition. By the time they realise the Truth, they will be thrown into the abyss. These are just some of the unfortunate and misled who will have denied the existence of the devil, for what he is, and of the bottomless pit into which he will dwell for eternity.

I warn all of God's children that by following evil ways, by rejecting the Word of God and by committing mortal sin, that this will result in punishment. Anyone who tells you otherwise misleads you. Yet, I will save the repentant up to the last second, so much do I yearn to save each of you.

My Love, My Mercy, My Compassion will be your saving Grace. I do not wish to frighten you, but I must tell you the Truth. By coming to Me – no matter what your beliefs are, at the very end – I will gather you as Mine. Never forget this Promise. I will, I promise, reach for you at the depth of your despair.

YOUR JESUS

“My Love never wilts; never falters; never dies. No matter what you have done”

Saturday, May 31st, 2014 @ 08:20

My dearly beloved daughter, My Love blazes like a furnace for every single one of you. It has been inflamed to an even greater extent because of the wicked influence, which has been inflicted upon humanity. Every kind of deceit clouds souls at this time in history, because of the influence of the devil in the world, as the final battle for souls continues.

Every man, woman and child over the age of seven years will struggle to differentiate between right and wrong. Many will condone wicked acts and say that they are justified in doing so. Those who acknowledge, as being good, the evil words, deeds and actions, planted within their hearts by the deceiver, will feel no remorse.

Every soul, irrespective of their creed, race, colour or circumstances, will wander about in confusion as to what is right in the Eyes of God and what is declared to be wrong. And, while the masses, in error, will applaud sin in every guise, not one shred of contentment will those who betray Me have in their souls. Those who do not deviate from the Truth of all that comes from Me will be demonized. But when they spend time in My Company, they won't care, because I will instill within them an inner peace, which will not be shaken.

I promise all of you, including those who are weak and who succumb to the lies planted within you by Satan, that I will never give up on you. I will draw on you; fill you with My Love, whenever you allow Me to pull you towards Me. My Love never wilts; never falters; never dies. No matter what you have done.

But, be aware, it is your soul, which is the ultimate prize and the evil one will never relent in his quest to win you over.

My Love is so powerful that even when you betray Me I will, within your conscience, ensure that you are aware of your error. This is why you will feel a sense of loss for when what you have done in the name of justice, which you know in your heart is wrong – you will feel nothing but sorrow. It is then that you must call out to Me, your Jesus, with this Prayer to help you in your hour of helplessness.

Crusade Prayer (152) Help me in my hour of helplessness:

“Dear Jesus, help me in my hour of helplessness.

Free me from sin and open my eyes, my heart and my soul to the deceit of the devil and his wicked ways.

Fill me with Your Love when I feel hatred in my heart.

Fill me with Your Peace when I feel grief.

Fill me with Your Strength when I am weak.

Save me from the prison within which I find myself, so that I can be free and be held safely in Your Sacred Arms.

Amen.”

My Love is eternal. Your soul is eternal. My Kingdom is eternal and so is the Kingdom of the evil one.

When you are guilty of terrible sin, you must fight every single second to remove yourself from danger and strive to remain true to Me at all times. The easiest way to do this is to love one another as I love you. Anything that removes you from love for one another does not come from Me.

YOUR JESUS

“A perfect world will replace all that is stained and corrupt”

Sunday, July 27th, 2014 @ 15:15

My dearly beloved daughter, My Peace will be yours soon and all who serve Me, Jesus Christ, in this life, given to the world by the Power of My beloved Father.

I bless all of you who try to remain loyal to My Word and, especially, all those who are starved of it. While you may think that people of all other religions, including those who do not believe in My Eternal Father or those who do not accept Me, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the world, are lost, that would be incorrect. Every soul that attempts to seek out spiritual perfection and who may be ignorant of the Truth is loved by My Father; Who is All-Loving, Almighty and Perfect in all He does.

The human race is imperfect because of sin and yet each man was created in the Image of He Who gave him life. As such, every man, woman and child will become perfect, both in body and soul, again, once the scourge of sin is eradicated. When the enemies of God are banished and when the imperfection of the body and soul no longer creates obstacles between man and God, all will be in One with My Father. The New Kingdom, consisting of Heaven and Earth, will become one. Man will become One in God, through Me, His Only-Begotten Son and His Plan for the world will be completed.

You can never feel complete, because once sin exists, it causes separation from God. But the time will come when all sorrow, which blights the Earth, is wiped out. Love and joy will engulf it and a perfect world will replace all that is stained and corrupt.

Only then will all of God's Creation become whole again.

YOUR JESUS

“God the Father: Without Me you could not exist”

Tuesday, October 28th, 2014 @ 20:20

My dearest daughter, My children must know that there is only one God. Only one. Any other exists only in the minds of man. Any other god is an abomination in My Eyes and the man who succumbs to worshipping false gods, serves only the devil, who delights in man's fall from Grace.

I Am the Beginning and the End. Nothing can prevail against Me. Even the demons and fallen angels, which I cast into the abyss, will never stand before Me and challenge Me, for they are without such power.

So many religions have been founded by fallible man, and this has caused much confusion. From the beginning I spoke with One Voice and, until the end, there can only be One Voice. The world is Mine for I created it. I created every living thing. I also created My Heavenly Hierarchy from which I threw out those angels who defied and betrayed Me. Many of these fallen angels communicate with My children who have created a new age form of spiritualism. I warn those of you who adore false gods, through the pursuit of such practices. Such spiritualism will expose your souls to evil spirits whose only desire is to destroy your souls.

These false angels are demons, disguised as living spirits of the light, and they will seduce you into believing falsities. Every lie about My Heavenly Hierarchy will be fed to you so that you will place all your needs before Satan and evil spirits. All they do is savage your souls like wild beasts and then leave you empty and bereft of any love. At first, when you give yourself over to such idolatry, you will be given a false sense of peace. Demons can give such powers but they are short-lived. For once they gain access to your souls, they will torment you and goad you into demonic acts.

I Am all that was in the Beginning and I Am the End. All begins and ends with Me. When you place false gods before Me, and do this because of your selfish desire to seek pleasure, power and control of your destiny, you are guilty of breaking My First Commandment.

Without Me you could not exist. Without Me you have no future. Without My Son you cannot come to Me. Reject My only beloved Son, Jesus Christ, the True Messiah, and you reject Me.

The Truth was first given to the world when paganism was rife. The Truth was given to the world with the birth of My Son and generations were converted. The Truth is being given again to the world now, as the great apostasy strangles the souls of those who believe in My Son, and at a time when paganism is rife again. Just as it was in the beginning when I was rejected by ungrateful men so, too, will it be in the end, when men's hearts will turn to stone and their souls, will be given away freely to the devil. Then, the world as you know it, will be no more as the New Heaven and the New Earth merge as one. Finally, peace will reign again and I will unite those who choose to come with Me.

YOUR BELOVED FATHER

GOD OF THE MOST HIGH

“With wisdom comes the ability to see the Truth”

Wednesday, January 21st, 2015 @ 20:24

My dearly beloved daughter, wisdom is a Gift given to man by the power of the Holy Spirit. For all the riches, powers and precious stones gleaned on earth, which man may gain, he has nothing if he does not possess the Gift of wisdom.

With wisdom comes the ability to see the Truth, which was given by God to the human race through the prophets. Wisdom, unfortunately, is a rare thing in the world today. By succumbing to all things created

by man for man, you will fail to see all that is hidden beneath the layers of seductive soothing vapours that cover the world because of man's pursuit of every pleasure, every act, every word and spiritual stimulation which does not come from God.

Man is born into the world naked, vulnerable and reliant on others to feed and clothe him. He is born with a body and soul and he will leave the world with nothing, including the garments that clothe him. Man learns from man but he must also learn from the Word of God. Any extra knowledge can be a great bonus but, if used unwisely, can cause terrible pain to others. If knowledge is used wisely it can fulfill God's Plan to help and nurture His children.

The human race is being deceived about the Truth. This great deceit sucks the knowledge and the human spirit dry. Sin is no longer merely accepted but is considered a virtue. Virtue is now frowned upon and soon the mere mention of My Name in public will be deemed to be a crime.

The devil's influence twists the human mind and turns everything back to front. The devil is the antithesis of God and so, if God says that something is right then he, the evil one, will convince you that it is wrong. Right will be deemed to be wrong and an evil deed or word will be declared to be right. All sin, deplorable in the Eyes of God will be justified and this will include every form of evil.

Sin will never be mentioned in the new world church to come and acts carried out by those who desire to uphold the Word of God will become illegal. And so wisdom, a Gift from God, will be lacking in your society as the human race embraces acts that are condemned by God.

If the world tells you that the Word of God should be ignored, and insists that you participate in acts which amount to mortal sin, then I cannot save you. Man is being urged to applaud every cunning law that denies the Word of God and My enemies are extremely active in altering the course of history.

All good things, which stem from the Christian faith, will soon disappear until the day comes when you will be persecuted for receiving the Holy Sacraments. But for every wicked act carried out by those who despise Me, God will pour His Spirit over His Own to counteract this evil. Were He not to do this, there would be little hope in salvaging His children from the grip of darkness. Satan has manifested his influence in every corner of the world. Those he seduces are his willing agents and delight when they overcome all opposition from God's people, so as to bring the world to its knees. But God, because of His Love for you, will ensure that Wisdom, granted to man through the Power of the Holy Spirit, becomes the armour by which His loyal servants will use to steer people away from the smoke of Satan.

The Light of God will shine brightly amongst His people and under His Protection they will uphold His Word and lead others into the Spirit of wisdom. Souls who truly know Me will be drawn to God's Gift of wisdom for she will shine like the sun and bring comfort to all God's people, who will be despised when they openly profess their love for God.

Evil will not, nor can it, overcome the Gift of wisdom, which God will soon bequeath to all those who love Him. Then nothing shall stand in God's Way as He strides ahead to garner every nation into His Loving and Safe Arms.

All religions, all souls, all nations will be given the Gift of wisdom. But, it can only be received by those who truly love God, for only through their love for Him will they be able to pray for those who want nothing to do with Him.

YOUR JESUS

**“God the Father: I will embrace every person, race, creed and religion”
Sunday, January 25th, 2015 @ 15:45**

My dearest daughter, My Intervention to open the eyes of My children to the Love of My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, is drawing closer.

I love all of My children and I will call every man, woman and child over the age of seven years, into the Light of My Son's Mercy. Prepare for My Intervention for it is sooner than you think and be thankful for this Great Gift. The spiritual warfare you are witnessing in the world is manifested on earth and the battle will arise between My enemies, who try to silence all those who refuse to be drawn into falsities, and those who do not betray My Son.

When the Hand of My Justice falls it will test the faith of all those who say they are for My Son, and only those who are willing to follow the Cross will remain strong enough to proclaim the Truth. Soon the cobwebs will be drawn back and the full extent of your inheritance will be made known to you. My Enemies will, for the most part, reject this Intervention and they will fight to the bitter end to deny Jesus Christ.

I will embrace every person, race, creed and religion into the Light of My Son and many will see Him. As a result this will mean many will convert and ask for the right to live eternal life in the Glory of My Son's Kingdom on earth.

I have promised that My Son will take up His Seat on His Throne and this will come to fruition. Those who do not want to become part of His Kingdom will make their choice based on the free will I have given to each of you.

I, your beloved Father, Creator of all that is and will be, beg that you do not squander your birthright. If you do, you will be devoured by Satan who is merciless as much as he is a liar, deceiver and accuser. You are being given a Gift that no generation before you has been accorded and you must pray that you will be given the Graces to accept My Favour.

Come into the Light for if you do not then you will be blinded by darkness for eternity. This would tear My Heart in two and I do not desire to lose any of you.

I Bless you. I guide you through this Holy Mission, which is given to you by the Holy Blessed Trinity as foretold.

YOUR BELOVED FATHER

GOD THE MOST HIGH

“My Mission to save humanity is almost complete”

Friday, February 13th, 2015 @ 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, by the Power of the Holy Blessed Trinity, I declare that I have given you the Truth. I have filled your hearts and souls with the Gifts promised to mankind through the Book of Truth.

Now take My Gift of the Truth along with all the other Gifts, given to you through this Mission, and accept them with gratitude. Live the Word of God. Accept these Messages and live your lives accordingly.

My Mission to save humanity is almost complete. My Remnant has been formed. You have been given the Gifts of the Seal of the Living God, the Medal of Salvation and the Crusade Prayers. They will be your armour against My adversary. I will speak with you only periodically and through the Remnant from now on. You are ready to take up your armour to fight to keep My Word alive in a place of desolation.

My Plan is to ensure that all of you spread My Word and contemplate what I have given you. I will never desert My final Mission, for this is impossible. Be patient and trust in Me completely. These Messages will bring you great comfort and consolation in days of great spiritual trials. Be thankful for My Mercy.

The Holy Spirit will guide and protect you and I will give you the comfort you will need to withstand the difficulties you will face in the times ahead.

Thank you My little ones for accepting My Intervention. Now it is up to you to spread the Truth. I love you, I cherish you and I long for the Great Day of the Lord when I will unite the world and lead you into My New Kingdom on earth.

I Bless you and give you the courage, the wisdom, the knowledge and the Graces to continue My Work on earth.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS
SAVIOUR AND REDEEMER OF ALL MANKIND

“Mother of Salvation: Courage, my dear children, all is in the Hands of my Son”
Tuesday, February 17th, 2015 @ 17:00

My dear children you have been given the Prayers, the Gifts and the armour to forge ahead in preparation for the Second Coming of my precious Son, Jesus Christ.

His Remnant has been formed and it will continue to grow throughout the world so that souls can be saved. It will be during the times, which lie ahead that God's Remnant in every corner of the world will retain the Truth of His Holy Word. Blessed with the favour of the Holy Spirit the Remnant will, through their prayer and sacrifice, appease the anger of God when the Great Day of the Lord descends upon the world.

You must never forget that God loves everyone and because of the opposition, which will be shown to God's children, you will not find it easy to remain faithful to the Word.

God's Remnant, irrespective of creed or nation, will unite in the days ahead when all mention of the Holy Word will be suppressed. God will communicate to you through this Mission when you need comfort so that he can pour over you the Graces required to sustain your faith.

Courage, my dear children, all is in the Hands of my Son, Who will seek out every soul, including the most hardened amongst you. My love for you all is everlasting and I desire that you use every Gift, given to you through the Holy Gospels and through these Messages, for the salvation of souls.

God will never desert His Remnant and it will be through your prayer groups and all other prayers groups, which are derived from my communications to the world, through other missions, that souls can and will be saved.

Comfort one another in times of spiritual trials and God will guide you every step of the way. I, the Mother of Salvation, will remain your protector and I will answer every request that you make of me. I will remain by your side right up to the Day my Son returns to reclaim His Kingdom on earth.

Thank you for responding with faith, hope and trust, to my call and that of my Son.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER
MOTHER OF SALVATION

“My loyal sacred servants, who remain true to My Word, will rise and guide you”
Wednesday, March 4th, 2015 @ 22:12

My dearly beloved daughter, My Voice has been suppressed by the spirit of darkness at a time when humanity needs Me the most.

The spiritual battle is a fierce one and is being fought by My Kingdom against the forces of the evil one. Yet, many people are oblivious to this fact because the spirit of evil is pouring out a new false doctrine which, on the surface, will be seen to be popular, admired, welcomed and applauded by those who profess to speak My Word but which is not of Me.

The evil one is careful, cunning and devious and so, when his agents present a new approach to My Teachings, you can be sure that it will be dressed up in an admirable way that will be seen to be just. The power of My enemies is strangling the Faith of My people and they do not see what is being placed before them.

Confusion does not come from Me. My Word is clear, My Teachings infinite. Humanity has embraced humanism and atheism as a substitute for Me. I have been discarded and My Word is tolerated only in some parts, while the other parts have been twisted to suit the needs of sinners who want to justify their iniquities. They may condone heresy amongst themselves but I Am all seeing and I will judge Christians by the way they reject My Word and by the actions they embrace, which are against Me.

Christians are being quickly ostracised in the world and they will suffer great hardship because of the hatred that exists in the world against Me. I Am despised by those who once knew Me but, who have now rejected Me. I Am barely tolerated by those who know Who I Am but who dismiss some of My Teachings because the Truth makes them uncomfortable.

I was shunned by many during My Time on earth and especially those proud souls who led My Flock in the temples. They preached the Word of God but did not like to hear the Truth from My Lips, the True Messiah.

Today there are disloyal servants of Mine who fail to adhere to the Truth. Many of them no longer accept My Holy Word, which like the waters of a spring remains crystal clear. They have muddied the water, which pours forth from the Holy Spirit and innocent souls will drink it. The Truth will be distorted and many will be forced to swallow the doctrine of darkness, which will shine brightly, like a dazzling star. This new false doctrine will have nothing to do with Me and only those who believe in the Holy Gospel, and who refuse to deviate from it, will find Eternal Life.

I came to bring you the Truth to save you and you crucified Me for doing so. Yet, through My Death on the Cross, I defeated death. Everything I did was for you and everything that comes from My Victory over death is yours. Life of the body becomes yours when you believe in Me and your soul will live forever. Reject Me before My Second Coming and you will not be ready to receive Me. Should you embrace lies, though you already know the Truth of My Word, you will fall into despair. And now, I Am to be crucified once more and this time there will be little mourning for My Body – My Church – for you will have deserted Me by the time I come on the Great Day. I will have been forgotten about but the impostor will be idolised, worshipped and greeted like royalty, while I will lie in the gutter and be trampled upon.

Only by the Power of the Holy Spirit will My true followers be able to withstand this battle for souls and I Am giving you every Grace to open your eyes to the Truth and to prevent you from being devoured by deceit.

My loyal sacred servants, who remain true to My Word, will rise and guide you on the Path of Truth. These brave sacred servants of Mine will receive extraordinary Graces to enable Christians to see clearly, the difference between right and wrong. Take heart all of you and know that these Graces are now being poured upon these servants of Mine, for without their leadership you would find it difficult to proclaim the Truth.

I love you all. I will never desert you. I draw you to Me and urge you to recite My Crusade Prayers to receive the Blessings, which are necessary for this journey ahead of you. The Holy Spirit rests upon you and you will be filled with every Gift possible to sustain your devotion to Me.

Call on Me always to help you; to give you courage, strength and the ability to treat your enemies with the love and compassion that is needed if you are to become a true disciple of Mine. By loving My enemies does not, mean, however, that you accept heresy. I also ask that you refuse to engage in any kind of hatred in My Holy Name.

Proclaim My Word. There is no need to defend it.

**YOUR BELOVED JESUS CHRIST
SAVIOUR AND REDEEMER OF ALL HUMANITY**

JESUS CHRIST – PLEDGE YOUR ALLEGIANCE TO MY DIVINE MERCY

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-warning-what-to-do-afterwards/jesus-christ-pledge-your-allegiance-to-my-divine-mercy/>)

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

“Pledge your allegiance to My Divine Mercy”

Saturday, April 23rd, 2011 @ 16:40

Easter Saturday 23rd April 2011 16.40 hours

My dearly beloved daughter, it is with joy that My children now rejoice in the commemoration of My Rising. This year is important because it marks the beginning of the New Era of Enlightenment due to commence in the world shortly.

My great gift of Mercy will bring huge relief to believers and create a vast sense of euphoria among those non-believers who will convert. When they discover the Truth, they will be light of heart and they will be filled with love for God the Eternal Father and Me, your Divine Saviour. Even non-Christians will understand the Truth of My Existence. Finally this will create a great sense of joy and love in the world.

The Warning must be followed by prayer

It is important, however, to remember one important lesson regarding The Warning. *This Great Event, when all of you will see not only your sins, as I see them, but will understand the Truth about the next life, **must be followed by prayer.***

Sadly, many will fall back into sin afterwards. *Now is the time to prepare to avoid this situation **by praying My Divine Mercy Chaplet every day of your lives. By getting into the habit of praying this powerful prayer you will retain the level of conversion and faith, which will sweep the world thereafter.***

(See The Prayer Of The Divine Mercy Chaplet: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-seal-of-the-living-god/the-divine-mercy-chaplet/>)

(Also, for a free downloadable and printable PDF professional copy of the Divine Mercy 2-page pamphlet, see Divine Mercy Pamphlet for Sick and Dying: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.files.wordpress.com/2015/05/divinemercurypamphletforsickanddying.pdf>)

*Rejoice, pray and thank Me, your Divine Saviour, for this great Mercy. Kneel and give praise to God the Father, for the Gift of My Sacrifice. Prayer will help dilute the impact of the persecution by the New World Global Alliance, which will follow. **If enough of you remain loyal to Me, My Teachings and continue to pray as well as receive the Sacraments, you can change the course of events, which would follow.***

How powerful My Divine Mercy is. So many of you still do not understand the significance of it. Many, sadly, have never heard of it before.

For those of you loyal to Me now, I must make a very special request of you. I do not want to see any of My children destroyed. This is why The Warning is being given to you. This will show every one of you, including the skeptics amongst you, what will actually happen during the Final Judgment. So to help Me save each soul, I want you to pledge your own gift to help Me win over souls.

Create Divine Mercy Prayer Groups all over the world and use this Prayer for every person known to you who may be dying, for I will guarantee their salvation if you do. *Gather now, My people. Follow your Saviour. **Pray as you have never prayed before and then more souls will be saved.** Then you will all become part of the New World I promised you when Heaven and Earth merge as one. **This glorious future is for all of you.** Rather than fear this great change, open your minds, hearts and souls to the great joy ahead. **By merging as one great, powerful group all over the world, in each country, in every family, in every church and in every community, you will make a great difference.***

Your prayers will help prevent much of the persecution, which will happen as foretold. So out of deference to Me, your Ever-loving Saviour, follow Me now.

I live in each one, each of you. I know what is contained in your hearts and souls. By giving Me your pledge of mercy for your brothers and sisters you will receive special graces.

YOUR DIVINE KING OF MERCY AND JUST JUDGE

JESUS CHRIST

“The Warning will prove that God Exists”

Wednesday, June 22nd, 2011 @ 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter, strong now, having endured the worst trial so far, you will move to impart My urgent pleas to the whole world.

They, My beloved children, need to know that when I come soon, they will come face to face with Me.

How I long to show them that I really do Exist and how I await the joy on their faces when they witness My Love and Mercy.

For many of My children will fall down and cry tears of relief, tears of joy and happiness, tears of wonder and love. For, at last, it will be possible to live a New Life thereafter, where all can follow the Truth of My Teachings.

My children will not realise the significance of this great Act of Mercy, the greatest Gift ever bestowed on mankind since My Crucifixion. For it will be through this Gift of The Warning that man's eyes will be finally opened to the Truth of their entire existence on this Earth and beyond.

Those who are alive in this world today must understand how privileged they are to be given the proof of the Existence of God the Eternal Father and I, His beloved Son, although this is beyond your comprehension.

After the Warning do not turn back to your old ways

I urge all of you, that when you have seen My Presence and shown how sin, not only offends Me, but propels you down the pathway to Hell, that you must not turn back to your old ways.

The period after the Warning is crucial for world peace and your salvation. Do not reject this Gift. Grasp it with both arms. Let The Warning bring you as one in Me. When you do this and pray for guidance, you will be rewarded with the New Paradise on Earth where you will want for nothing.

Rejoice. Listen to Me. Heed My Message and allow My Love to envelop you towards My Glorious Kingdom.

I LOVE YOU ALL.

The next time you feel a stab of love in your heart for another fellow being, remember that this Gift comes from Me. Without love there is no life.

**YOUR DIVINE KING OF MERCY
JESUS CHRIST
SON OF GOD THE ETERNAL FATHER**

JESUS CHRIST – I AM PRESENT IN THE MOST HOLY EUCHARIST

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofhollylove.com/bible-truths/jesus-christ-i-am-present-in-the-most-holy-eucharist/>)

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

“I Am Present in the Eucharist despite the misinterpretation of My Promise”

Thursday, April 14th, 2011 @ 00:05

My dearly beloved daughter, do not worry. You are improving in the way you are setting time aside in prayer to Me. Now it is important that man understands that in order to come closer to My Heart, he must understand the need to receive the Sacrament of the Most Holy Eucharist.

Many people, including other Christian groups, deny My Real Presence in the Eucharist. Why they have decided to deny the promises I made at My Last Supper, where I promised I would give My Flesh and Blood as Food and Nourishment for your souls, is unclear. What is clear is that the Miracle of the Holy Eucharist, Present in all Tabernacles all over the world, Exists today, and is there to fill your poor, undernourished and empty souls with My Presence. This Presence will strengthen you in ways, that, were you to miss receiving Me once you get used to this, you will feel lost.

Many Christians ignore one of the most fundamental promises I made during My Crucifixion, where I would be Present in Bread and Wine and leave a permanent mark to help nourish souls. Too much human reasoning has meant that I have been rejected by even well meaning Christians. These same Christians cannot receive the Holy Eucharist in its True Form. The Most Holy Eucharist was given to you all as a great Gift for your redemption and salvation. By rejecting the fact that I Am Present, means that you are forfeiting special graces, which are part of a pact to bring Me even closer into your hearts. Remember, when I died for you, it was to lead you to towards eternal life and salvation. Receive Me as the Living Presence and your souls will alight in ways you would not have believed possible. Turn back to receiving My Body and Blood. Let Me remove your doubts. This is one of the biggest mistakes Christians have made, by denying Me entry to their souls in this way. It greatly offends My Eternal Father because of the Sacrifice involved to save your souls. Let Me bring Light and nourishment into your lives. You will be more inclined to accept the Truth of My Teaching after The Warning takes place.

Remember what I promised during My Last Supper that when you take the bread and wine it will become for you My Body and My Blood. Any other interpretation has been distorted by human logic and reasoning. Now understand and accept the Truth.*

YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

***For clarification on the Doctrine of Transubstantiation please refer to the Message given on Friday, June 1, 2012 08:15 PM**

“When the antichrist devours all religions the only weapons which he will be powerless against is the Holy Mass and the Transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood, in the Holy Eucharist.”

(To read the entire June 1, 2012 Message, see: <https://maryrefugeofhollylove.com/2015/05/11/666-will-be-embedded-its-number-hidden-into-a-chip-which-you-will-be-forced-to-accept-just-as-you-would-any-vaccination/>)

Prophet John Leary
<http://www.johnleary.com>

Sunday, August 16, 2015

Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel has the heart of St. John’s account in Chapter six that describes My greatest gift of Myself to all of you in My Eucharistic Presence. I have told you how receiving Me in Holy Communion is the closest taste of heaven that you could have on earth. Those, who eat My Body and drink My Blood, will have eternal life with Me forever in heaven. It takes a true gift of faith with My grace to fully grasp this belief in My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. My faithful need to be free of mortal sin in order to receive Me worthily into their hearts and souls. Some of My disciples left Me when I presented this teaching because they thought that I was calling them to cannibalism. I even asked My apostles if they would leave Me, but St. Peter said: ‘Lord, where else could we go, for you have the Words of everlasting life.’ The bread and wine are transubstantiated into My true Body and Blood when the priest consecrates these species. Belief in My Real Presence is difficult, unless My people have the grace to believe. Some say only thirty per cent of Roman Catholics believe in My Real Presence. For those, who believe in this miracle at every Mass, My believers will do everything to be at daily Mass, and they desire to be with Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. I should be the center of your lives, and I am always ready to guide you in life, so you can be with Me in heaven one day. Your love for Me and your neighbor, is your preparation for being with Me in the glory of heaven. Keep your focus on Me, and keep the faith in Me for all that you do for Me to give Me greater glory.”

From the Book of Truth
(Maria Divine Mercy)

Monday, May 16th, 2011 @ 11:30

My beloved daughter, you are finally realizing that without Me you are nothing. It is through My graces that you receive life in My Father’s Kingdom. Without My Presence in your life it will be barren and devoid of any real meaning. Oh how I wish all My children would understand the life that I can bring them, especially through the Sacrament of the Holy Eucharist. For it is only when you receive Me into your frail souls through the Divine Bread and Wine that you will truly feel My Love. This Love will strengthen you, not only in your soul, but in your mind. My Presence will lift you to become true followers of Mine.

A follower of Mine who does not receive Me regularly through this Most Holy Sacrament will be like a vessel that is only half full. You need My Body and Blood, which was shed for you all, to fill you with My True Presence. For without this you will be unable to find the real strength to proclaim My Glory fully.

Children, you must understand that belief in My Existence is just part of your spiritual journey. There is so much more you need to understand. It will only be through your denial of the pleasures of the flesh that you will truly be fulfilled. By virtue of the fact that Satan controls man through the temptations of the flesh so too should you deny him the access to those pleasures you may seek.

Fasting is one of the most powerful ways to rid your soul of Satan and his demons. So few people in the world can commit to this sacrifice, yet it is so simple and does not damage your health. One day of fasting a week will bring you special graces. By making small sacrifices in honour of Me, your Divine Saviour,

you will not only save souls, but you will become closer to Me. Other sacrifices where you denounce worldly goods will also bring you closer to My Sacred Heart.

Life, My children, should not be all about the pursuit of material things, if they are surplus to your real needs. By accepting simple needs and by devoting your time to Me, you will experience true contentment. Not only that, but for the first time in your life you will know the meaning of true freedom. Remember, Satan controls man through the desires of the flesh including food, clothes, sex, homes, cars, holidays, luxury living, music, alcohol and idolatry of famous people. By accepting that these are simply illusions, you will then understand that your time on Earth should not be wasted with such useless pursuits. Your time on Earth, children, is just part of your journey into eternity. Life of a different kind will continue for you after death.

Irrespective as to whether people believe in God the Eternal Father or not, their soul will still exist after death. Seek now the Light so that your soul will experience true happiness for eternity and an exalted place in Paradise. To achieve this level of spiritual sanctity please make sacrifices of the flesh while are you are still alive on Earth. Offer, too, all your sufferings in your life for lost souls and you will reap the rewards waiting for you in the next life.

YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

JESUS CHRIST REVEALS DETAILS OF HIS CRUCIFIXION

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-book-of-truth-maria-divine-mercy/jesus-reveals-details-of-his-crucifixion-messages/>)

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

“Jesus reveals details of His Crucifixion”

Thursday, March 29th, 2012 @ 13:15

My dearly beloved daughter, My time for more suffering will come about as My Passion on the cross will be commemorated.

No man understands the extent of My suffering during My crucifixion or the way in which I was scourged.

My scourging was the worst. I was beaten savagely by ten men and every inch of My body was slashed.

The flesh on My back was torn and My shoulder blades were visible.

I could barely stand and one eye was bruised and crushed.

I could only see through My left eye.

By the time they took Me before Pontius Pilate and placed the crown of thorns on My head I could barely stand up.

They then stripped Me bare before placing a short red garment over My head and then placed a palm branch in my right hand.

Each thorn was like a needle so sharp was it. One of these thorns also pierced My right eye which left Me barely able to see.

I lost so much blood that I vomited and was so dizzy that when I began My ascent to Calvary I could not hold the cross.

I fell so many times that it took hours before I reached the top of the hill.

I was scourged and whipped each step of the way.

My body was bloody all over and covered with a thick sweat produced by a scorching sun.

I fainted a few times.

Much as this was painful and agonising the most frightening of all was the hatred shown to Me, not just by the adults along the way, but by young children who kicked Me because they were following their parents' example.

The screams that poured out from their mouths and the hatred was nothing compared to the fear they had of Me.

Because, behind it all, they were still not sure whether or not I was, in fact, the Messiah they were awaiting for so long.

It was easier, therefore, to hate Me, denounce Me rather than accept Me for that would have meant that they would have had to change their ways.

My most agonising moment was when I lay on the ground on My side, having being kicked in the back again, and saw My beloved Mother looking at Me.

She was heart broken and had to be held up by two of My disciples.

I could only see her through the one remaining eye and I could not bear to watch her torment.

The jeers, screams and roars from the crowds of hundreds could be felt from the ground I lay on and it took six hundred soldiers to organise and supervise the crucifixion of Myself and six others.

I was the main focus of their attention and the others did not suffer like I did.

When My wrists, at the base of My thumbs, were nailed to the cross I could no longer feel.

My body was so battered and bruised that I had gone into shock.

My shoulders were dislocated and My arms were torn out of their sockets.

The worst physical damage was inflicted on My body before I was nailed to the cross.

I let out no scream.

No protest.

Only a whisper.

This infuriated My executioners who wanted a reaction to satisfy their lusts.

I never engaged with them for to do so would have meant that I would have had to engage with Satan and his demons who infested their souls.

This is why their viciousness towards Me was so intense.

I was hanging on the cross for five hours.

The sun was scorching and without clouds to help reduce the burning of My skin.

As soon as I took My last breath My Father sent forth black clouds as well as thunder and lightning.

The storm that took place was of such a frightening magnitude and so sudden that My spectators were left in no doubt at that stage that I was, indeed, the Saviour that had been sent by God the Father.

I reveal this to you My daughter as a gift to you in return for the huge act of suffering you have offered Me.

Tell My children that I do not regret My Passion on the Cross.

What I do regret is that My sacrifice has been forgotten and that so many deny that My crucifixion took place.

Many have no idea as to what I had to suffer as many of My apostles did not witness My climb to Calvary.

What hurts Me today is that so many deny Me still.

My appeal to you, My followers, is do not allow My Crucifixion to go to waste.

I died for ALL sins including those committed today.

I want and I need to save even those who deny Me even today.

**YOUR BELOVED SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST**

“I was deemed to be a wicked man and a false prophet and so they scourged Me”

Thursday, November 13th, 2014 @ 11:10

My dearly beloved daughter, I reveal to you today one of the greatest mysteries of the end times.

The sequence of events leading up to the last day, is akin to My Crucifixion, which will be re-enacted in every stage, right up to the day when I will come again, to salvage the world.

When I was in the Garden of Gethsemane I was isolated, alone and grief-stricken, because very few believed that I spoke the Truth. My Love for My Father sustained Me but My Love for humanity meant, that the torment, which I endured including mental and physical torture at the hands of Satan, was accepted by Me, albeit with tremendous effort.

How I suffered in that garden. How I begged My Father for relief. How heartbroken I was when the evil one showed Me how the world would end. He taunted Me, laughed at Me, spat at Me and scoffed, when he showed Me the souls of My enemies who would, one day, tell the world that they served My Church.

This was like being shown My beloved apostles, denounce Me and then pledge their allegiance to Satan.

He showed Me the souls of the faithful, whose voices would be deemed to be that of radical bigots, and who would be accused of terrible crimes. I saw those who said that they represented Me, persecute the prophets, and the visionaries, as well as those who would seek their destruction. I had to endure great darkness when I saw the world which I once inhabited, become not only blind as to Who I Am but who would never have been told about Me.

I was thrown to the ground, My Face pressed into the soil, kicked, whipped and My clothes torn off by Satan. He tormented Me, beyond My human capacity and under extreme endurance of the physical body.

Despite this, I was given the strength to continue to face My inevitable Crucifixion, which terrified Me.

My Love for man, however, superseded My human fear.

My sacred servants, who will refuse to denounce Me, will also suffer a similar isolation. They will be disgraced and cast aside. Their isolation, will not be condemned by My Church, because fear within it.

Then I was scourged, those who carried out the most cruel and vile acts upon My Body, rejoiced. I was deemed to be a wicked man, and a false prophet and so they scourged Me. They boasted of their holiness, their righteousness and their knowledge of Holy Scriptures, while they vilified My Body. They failed to accept the prophecy that their Messiah would come to save them. Those who will proclaim My Second Coming will endure the same treatment.

When they stripped Me naked, they wanted to humiliate Me further and so they dressed Me in a red rag that barely covered Me, to further desecrate My Body. But, when they plunged thorns, like needles, into My Head, they declared that the Son of Man, was an imposter and, therefore, not worthy of acceptance.

They tore My Eye out of its socket but the pain was inconsequential, compared with their declaration, that I was not accepted as the Saviour of God's children.

All of these things are to be re-enacted soon when I, Jesus Christ, as Head of My Church, will be discarded and My Crown taken away from Me. A false leader, the antichrist, will be substituted as My Head, and unlike the Sacrificial Lamb, he will wear a glittering crown of Gold. Beneath this façade will lie a rotten core, and along with the lies, falsities, blasphemies and heresies that will pour from his mouth, he will deliver everything as if it were like the honey, which pours from the honeybee's hive. Be under no illusion, the beast will have a beautiful appearance, his voice soothing, his demeanour grand. He will be handsome and appealing but, out of his mouth, will pour venom that will poison your soul.

When I carried My Cross, I could not do this on My own. It was so heavy that I could only take one step at a time, and walk very slowly. My Body was torn in many places and because of the blood loss I fainted many times, so weak was I. I was blinded in one eye and the thorns on My Head meant that the blood, which poured from My Wounds, had to be continually wiped away by those who walked alongside Me.

Otherwise, I would never have been able to take another step forward.

The same will be true of My Remnant Church, the last stable of My Body. They will march just like I did with a heavy Cross, but despite the pain, the abuse, the suffering and the bloodshed, they will endure until the end. For My Precious Blood will flow over their souls in tandem with My Own Sorrow – My Own Crucifixion. And, on the day, when they will no longer hold the daily Sacrifices of the Mass, My Presence will become extinct. When the day arrives for My Body – My Church on earth – to be finally plundered, crucified and desecrated, all will change forever.

It is My Body, My Church, while still alive in the world, which sustains life. But when it is destroyed, life, as you know it, will be over. When My Church is betrayed, sacrificed and discarded, just like My Crucifixion, this will mark the end of time.

YOUR JESUS

Please click below to read more heavenly messages on the Life of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Our Lord, Jesus Christ:

<https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/life-of-our-lord-jesus-christ/>

JESUS CHRIST REVEALS WHAT HAPPENS AT THE MOMENT OF DEATH

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-book-of-truth-maria-divine-mercy/jesus-reveals-what-happens-at-the-moment-of-death-messages/>)

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

“Sin can be forgiven when you are alive. Not after death”

Wednesday, September 26th, 2012 @ 22:12

My dearly beloved daughter, I allow you this intense physical suffering to save more souls today. Offer this pain for those selected souls you must help Me salvage. This pain will not last long, but when you are relieved, know that many souls were saved from the fires of Hell and are now in Purgatory awaiting purification.

As a victim soul you must accept that I can allow you moments of suffering to help save the souls of God's children. You will, some day, meet these souls and then you will understand how much happiness this brings My Father. Know that when you suffer, I suffer with you in order to ease your pain. You are not alone. When you feel you cannot breathe, this is the same feeling of suffocation felt by souls who, after death, face the fumes of the fires of Hell.

If only people knew the Truth of life after death. After the soul leaves the body, whether it is in a state of Grace or not, Satan torments through the power of seduction. He tries, even then, to draw souls to him. Prayer for such souls is very important.

I draw souls towards My Light. But only those who are in a State of Grace can withstand the Power of My Light of Mercy. If they are not pure of soul then they must be cleansed in Purgatory.

There are, My daughter, many layers in Purgatory and, depending on the sins committed by the soul, they will be filled with the cleansing Fire of the Holy Spirit.

Purgatory is painful for the soul and those who have to spend time there feel it like a physical pain as though they were still alive.

Let no man underestimate the sacrifices needed to keep their souls in a state worthy of My Father's Kingdom.

My Father loves all His children but souls must earn the right to be fit to enter My Father's Kingdom. To be worthy they must redeem themselves in My Eyes while they are still alive. They must atone for their sins with a sincere heart.

Even at the point of death, a sinner can avail of My Great Mercy by asking Me to forgive him his sins. I will snatch him and take him into My Arms. I will then pour out My Mercy over him and then take him by the hand to the Gates of Paradise.

Sin can be forgiven when you are alive. Not after death.

YOUR JESUS

“The billions of souls already in Hell are those who rejected Me shamelessly during their life”

Saturday, October 20th, 2012 @ 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter, the vision I permitted you to witness last night, was to strengthen your spirituality, and to show you the Truth of life after death.

During the first hours after death, Satan sends his demons to tempt souls – even at that stage.

He tempts them to reject the state of Purgatory. He does the same thing to those, who have died in a state of grace, who are destined for Heaven.

I showed you the speed by which souls plunge into Hell and the terrifying persecution they face, in order to warn those who do not believe it exists.

Billions of souls are there already, and there are so many entering every second, that it appeared to you like a shower of fallen stars, like a hailstorm, falling into the lake of fire.

I showed you also the shock and the joy of those souls faces, when they have been plucked, at the last minute, and saved. This is due to the suffering accepted by victim souls, for the salvation of such souls from Hell.

You saw, first, the terror, and then, the fear in their faces, as the Truth of their final resting place dawns on them. Then you were shown the joy on their faces when they realised that they had been spared.

The billions of souls, already in Hell, are those who rejected Me, shamelessly, during their life on earth. Many were smart, intelligent people, in positions of influence in the world, who went to great lengths to ensure that the Word of God was not heard.

Many were responsible for ordering the murder of thousands of innocent people. They executed God's children without one ounce of remorse in their hearts. They performed vile acts, involving sexual perversities, which are offensive to God and detested by Him.

Many, caused persecution against God's Churches through secular activities, and in some cases, joined the enemy in black masses, where they worshipped the beast. These are the souls you are saving, My daughter. Those with blackened souls and hearts of stone.

There are ten times more souls in Hell than in Purgatory. The billions of souls in Hell, all in different levels, outnumber those in Heaven by thirty-three for every single soul.

It is not easy to go to Heaven, and it takes much commitment to prepare your souls to enter the gates.

This is the time of the Truth. The Truth is not always pleasant, but it is necessary for all of God's children to understand.

My Mercy is, however, great. When you ask for it, for yourselves, your prayers will be answered. When you ask for another soul to be saved, especially at the time of their death, your call will be heard. If you do not ask for My Mercy, it cannot be given.

At the time of The Warning, My Mercy will be poured all over the earth. Then you must ask Me for My Great Mercy, to protect you.

To those who reject My Mercy, this will be by their own free will.

My Mercy is plentiful, yet so few ask for it.

YOUR JESUS

“Everyday you must ask yourself – would God approve of my actions today?”

Saturday, April 27th, 2013 @ 13:20

My dearly beloved daughter, I must explain to every single person alive on this Earth today the importance of the time given to them. I have never interfered with the will of man, for this is one of the greatest Gifts given to humanity and it can never be taken away. Satan, on the other hand, interferes with

the free will of man and has relentlessly sought to enslave the human mind and steal his soul, right from the start.

Therefore, it is the free will which is given to man, that will be sought out by evil spirits. But it is also through the free will of man that the door to My Kingdom can be unlocked. Because you are flesh, and therefore mortal, the only time you have to prepare for eternal life is now. You must never forget this. You must be prepared at all times, for just as My Father gave you life, so too can He take it away at any moment in any day.

If you were to die now, today, would you be fit to come before Me? Do you know what faults and what acts you have committed, and what hatred you have shown your neighbour, which will be revealed before Me? You must, in order to be given eternal life, know what needs to be done now, today, to make you clean in My Eyes.

To those who condone sin and hurt others, on the one hand and on the other, then pray and lead lives, which they say are devoted to Me, I say this. Every hour, you hurt Me with your hypocrisy. Everyday, your soul becomes more distanced from Me. You must follow the Ten Commandments exactly as they were given by My Father, otherwise, you cannot say you are of Me.

So many souls do not enter Heaven and many must suffer the cleansing required to make them fit to enter My Kingdom. But far more souls are cast into eternal darkness. So many realise how they have offended God, within minutes of their death on Earth. How frightened and sorrowful they are then. They realise that their time for repentance has passed and that it is too late for them at that stage.

Why do you not understand that death can happen at any moment? That you must know, when you offend God, you must strive to change the way in which you behave in order to find peace. When you avoid sin and continually try to amend the way you treat others, only then will you find true peace. When you are at peace in your soul – which can only come about when you fight sin and show remorse for your evil deeds – you become closer to God.

Every day, you must ask yourself – would God approve of my actions today? You will know, in your heart, the answer.

YOUR JESUS

“Your life on earth is a test of your love for Me”

Wednesday, November 12th, 2014 @ 23:45

My dearly beloved daughter, it is only natural for people to fear the unknown and this is why they fear death. Death is one of the most frightening things in the minds of man for many are blind to My Promise of Eternal Life. Were they to witness My Glorious Kingdom then death would have no power over them.

I welcome all souls into My Kingdom. I do not reserve a place only for the holy and the elect, although there is a special place in My Kingdom for them. I welcome all sinners, including those who have committed terrible sins, for I Am first most a God of Great Love. I will welcome anyone who calls out to Me in reconciliation and remorse. Once this happens, before the point of death, every soul will be greeted by Me and I will embrace them.

The only barrier between a man's soul and My Kingdom is the sin of pride. The proud man, while he may be ashamed of his sin, will always strive to justify it in some way. I say to him now. Two wrongs do not make an evil act right. The proud man will waste too much time pondering on whether or not he needs to be redeemed by Me. But death can come in but just an instant and when it is least expected. The man who is free from pride will fall down before Me and beg Me to forgive him and he will be exalted.

Do not fear death, for it is a door which leads to My Kingdom. All I ask is that you prepare for that day by living life as I have taught you. I do not ask you to stop every daily responsibility. You have a duty to others; you must never feel that you must isolate yourselves from your loved ones when you follow Me. I desire that you love your families and your friends and give them the time they need to ensure that love is expressed openly to one another. Love everyone as I love you. You do this in the way you treat people; the time you spend living in harmony with others; what you say about them to others and how you help those who cannot help themselves. Your life on earth is a test of your love for Me. You show your love for Me by the love you show for others, including those who curse you.

It is important, always, to speak with Me daily, even if it is just for a few minutes. It is during this time that I Bless you. Please, never allow fear of the new world to come to encourage you to desert those who are close to you. You must focus on Me, and when you do this you will find peace. You must then take this Gift of peace to your loved ones. Know, though, that you will suffer because of your love for Me and you will experience hatred from others. To rise above this hatred you must respond only with love. Always.

I bring you freedom from the bonds of death and it will have no hold over you. Because of My Resurrection you will become whole again, in perfect body and soul, in My New Kingdom . What is there to fear if I bring you this Gift of Eternal Life?

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

“Only I know the day or the hour when you will take your last breath”

Sunday, January 18th, 2015 @ 12:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when a man wanders away from Me, for whatever reason, he will never find true peace. When a man discovers Who I Am his heart will swell with love for Me. A man who places all his trust in Me will endure any kind of suffering, for I will set him free.

The Word of God causes great discord amongst those whose faith is weak. Those who believe in Me will feel great pain in their hearts when they witness opposition against the Word of God. This pain is Mine. If you believe in Me you will feel the love I have for you, within your soul. Always open your heart to Me. Welcome Me, not with fear, but with anticipation. Accept Me for Who I Am and the Word given to you; and then live your lives exactly as laid down in the Holy Bible, and I will be waiting for you.

Reject My Teachings and embrace sin, and this will be your downfall. Only I know the day or the hour when you will take your last breath. You must be prepared at all times. You must ask Me to forgive you your sins as often as you can. I forgive the most hardened of sinners and so you must never fear My Mercy. Fear only the hour when you have to stand before Me and answer for every iniquity committed against God. If you have not redeemed yourself in God's Eyes by then, there won't be a second chance to do so.

YOUR JESUS

LOCUTIONS TO THE WORLD

May 14, 2012

“Taking Off Your Blindfold”

MARY

Man does not understand the forces that shape his soul and the importance of his decisions. So, he is carried along, almost blindly. Every day, he makes important decisions that affect his eternal destiny. He does this as if he had a blindfold on. Yes, that is how foolish is modern man. He is blindfolded and he does not want to take the blindfold off.

He is unaware of the powerful forces that move him and shape his life every day. But, it is not his earthly life that I am concerned about. These mistakes can be corrected. It is his heavenly life and his eternal destiny that concerns me. So, let me remove the blindfold.

After Death

I take you, reader, to your death. The moment after you die, you will come into the presence of Jesus and will be filled with total light. Nothing will escape your vision. You will see your soul as Jesus does. You see that your soul is immortal.

You will see your earthly life, which is now behind you. You will see what you have chosen and why you made those decisions. Everything is fixed and unchangeable. So many questions will arise within you. Why? Why did I allow this to happen? Why did I walk down the road away from God? Why did I not take the opportunities that were offered to me?

This is why I teach you while there is still time. So, listen. You do not understand the forces that are shaping your soul. You are blindfolded and making many wrong decisions. I will help you to be freed from the grasp of these evils that are leading you to hell. You must let me change your life by my powerful intervention. I want to remove your blindfold. Do you want to see? Ask me, “Mary I want to see”.

May 15, 2012

“A Place Prepared For You”

MARY

Do not turn your back on God. Do not even allow yourself to be led off the path. Your Savior and Redeemer has prepared a place for you. Everything is ready. The banquet is prepared and your place has been purchased.

Your Inheritance

You have a heavenly inheritance, paid for by the death of my Son. No one can take this away from you. These riches are yours and you need only to seek them. They are within your reach because I hold them in my heart.

All that has been accomplished! Everything that has been purchased! Do not turn back because heaven is yours if only you persevere on the road. These promises are true. They come from the mouth of Jesus, himself. “I go and prepare a place for you and I will come back to take you to myself (Jn. 14:2).

At the moment of your death, when your earthly life comes to its end, my Son will come for you. Do not allow yourself to be led away from the road that leads to eternal life.

Prophet John Leary

<http://www.johnleary.com>

Tuesday, October 13, 2009

Jesus said: *“My people, I have shown you visions of people waiting at a train station as they wait to go to their place of judgment from Me. Before souls go to heaven, hell, or purgatory after their particular judgment, they are allowed some time to adjust to their new reality of being without their body. It is during this time that some souls are allowed to interact with the living souls that still have bodies. This time of interaction can be short or long if the soul is in purgatory and is requesting prayers and Masses. Some souls from purgatory or heaven can give messages to open souls on earth to receive. After this time of adjustment, the soul gets on the train that they were waiting for, and they are then taken to their judged destination. This process varies from soul to soul, and with the gifts and openness to those souls that they are talking to. You have seen books on these messages.”*

HEAVENLY MESSAGES – TWO BILLION LOST SOULS

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofhollylove.com/the-book-of-truth-maria-divine-mercy/messages-by-topic/two-billion-lost-souls-messages/>)

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

“Two billion souls, who will refuse My Hand of Mercy”

Thursday, September 27th, 2012 @ 09:00

My dearly beloved daughter, the Mission to salvage those two billion souls, who will refuse My Hand of Mercy, must form part of daily prayer for all those who call themselves a Crusader of God.

So many miracles will result in much of humanity being given the Gift of Salvation and entry into the New Paradise.

The ache in My Sacred Heart is painful because of these lost souls. This is why My disciples must pray hard so that they can all be united as one family in the New Era, for if My family is disjointed, it will bring Me terrible agony.

I call on you all to save those souls, who will stubbornly reject the acceptance of God, by reciting this Crusade Prayer (79) for 2 billion lost souls.

“O Dear Jesus I beg You to pour Your Mercy over the lost souls.

Forgive them their rejection of You and use my prayer and suffering so You can, through Your Mercy, pour over them the Graces they need to sanctify their souls.

I ask You for the gift of clemency for their souls.

I ask You to open their hearts so they will go to You and ask You to fill them with the Holy Spirit so they can accept the Truth of Your Love and live with You and all of God’s family forever.

Amen.”

It is difficult for many people to accept God’s Mercy. This is because of the power, which Satan holds over them; only they do not know this, in many cases.

In some cases, however, they are in no doubt about the Existence of God, yet they choose Satan in the full knowledge that God exists and that He created them. They turn their backs on God’s Kingdom.

The kingdom they choose is the one promised to them by Satan. They believe that this kingdom, at the end of time, offers great wealth, great wonders and that it will be a world which glitters, except that it does not. All they will find will be a great lake of fire where they will suffer by the hand of the evil one. He will torment them for eternity and they will suffer every second of this pain for it can never end.

Now you know why I suffer such agony, for the very thought of the suffering which lies ahead for such souls, is too much to bear.

Only your prayers, My followers, and My Mercy can offer them any hope.

Help Me to save them.

YOUR JESUS

“I will salvage 5 billion souls because of this mission”

November 9, 2014 @ 3:20 pm

My dearly beloved daughter, all I ever wanted to do was to save the souls of God's children. All that My Eternal Father desired was for His children to love Him as He loves them.

Even when His first-born rejected His Love, My beloved Father drew up His Ten Commandments, to enable man to live by His Rules. Man's desire must always be to serve His Master and to do this he must show love to his brothers and sisters. By observing the Laws of God, he will remain true to Him and become closer to Him. But, by rejecting the Ten Commandments, man puts a great distance between himself and God.

My Final Mission, to bring man the fruits of his salvation, has yielded many Gifts. I desire now that each of you recites from this day, and every day from now on, Crusade Prayer number (33) and that you keep a copy of the Seal of the Living God close to you. Many people who may not be aware of this Mission may also receive the Protection of the Seal when you pray for them, as you recite this prayer.

All of God's children who have the Seal of the Living God will be immune to the troubles, which will come as the Great Tribulation unfolds. I ask that you do this today for I promise you great protection against the persecutors of the Christian Faith and the upheavals, which will be witnessed across the four corners of the earth. I ask that you do not allow fear of any kind to trouble your hearts. While I desire to save the whole world, out of My Mercy, I now declare that I will salvage five billion souls because of this Mission. I declare this to be one of the greatest Mercies that I have bequeathed to God's children at any one time in the history of the world.

Know also, that I will curtail the suffering, which will be inflicted upon humanity by the beast, such is My Mercy. But first, God's Punishment will be witnessed for this has been foretold, and it is a necessary part of the final purification of man.

Trust in Me. Lift your hearts and never fear the evil and wickedness you will witness shortly. Allow joy to fill your souls if you believe in Me. I will save all those for whom you beg My Mercy, through the recital of My Crusade Prayers. The only sin, which cannot be forgiven, is the eternal sin of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit.

Today is the day that I solemnly promise to bring humanity the love, peace and joy of My Kingdom through the salvation of five billion souls.

I love and cherish you all. There is nothing that I will not do for you, if it is the Will of God. All you must do is ask.

YOUR JESUS

“Without Me, death of the body and the soul would claim the entire human race”

Tuesday, January 6th, 2015 @ 19:30

My dearly beloved daughter, when a man turns his back on Me, I weep with great sorrow, but I Am patient and forgiving. If he rejects My Word and no longer shows love to others, which he would do, were he to follow in My Footsteps, this causes Me great pain. Still, I Am patient in the hope he will come back to Me. It is when a man steals souls from me, and leads them into eternal darkness, that all vengeance is Mine and I will inflict upon him a great punishment. This punishment can be in the form of suffering which will, if he is fortunate, by accepting his lot with humility, can save him.

My Mercy is boundless but when I am defiled through acts of great cruelty, committed against God's children, My Anger is to be feared. Know that I will punish My enemies but this is for their own good and for the salvation of all those with whom they come into contact. Is there any end to which who despise Me, My Word and My Plan of Salvation, that the proud, arrogant and the ignorant will not stoop to? The answer is that their wickedness is inexhaustible.

Never before has the love amongst men been so lacking as it is now. Not one soul alive in the world is immune to the influence of Satan. Those who mistakenly believe that they are in My Favour, but who treat others harshly, will feel the brunt of My Hand. My Patience is dwindling; My Heart heavy and My Desire to save those who try to destroy others weary.

The cunning of the evil one is beyond your understanding. He will convince even those with the strongest faith to offend Me, through grievous sin, and those with little faith to succumb, even further, into the depths of despair. No one is safe from Satan and unless you pray for My Mercy, offer personal sacrifices to Me, then the destruction of souls will escalate.

Millions are being lost to Me at this time and yet not many Christians understand the necessity of prayer. Prayer alone will destroy the influence of the devil and I ask that you increase the time you spend in prayer to weaken the grip he has over the human race.

Without My Intervention many millions more souls would be lost. Without My Mercy many of those destined for eternal darkness would never see My Face. Without My Presence, in the Holy Eucharist, there would be no life – life of the body as well as the soul. Without Me death of the body and the soul would claim the entire human race but, because of Me, death will no longer be present in the new world to come. Because I defeated death through My Resurrection you, too, will defeat it. Death will not exist in My New Kingdom on earth. The body and the soul will be a living union – a Gift, which must not be rejected.

You must never forget My Promise – all those who are with Me and in Me will have everlasting life.

YOUR JESUS

JESUS CHRIST SPEAKS TO HIS PEOPLE – THE MORTAL SINS THAT SEND SOULS TO HELL

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/the-book-of-truth-maria-divine-mercy/jesus-speaks-to-his-people-the-mortal-sins-that-send-souls-to-hell-book-of-truth-maria-divine-mercy/>)

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

"Call to stop Murder/Abortion"

Thursday, December 16th, 2010 @ 13:10

Write this, My daughter. Death, dealt out to innocent victims, is one of the greatest sins, which man can inflict on his brother. It is the most grievous sin of the flesh and causes Me deep pain. The lack of regard that mankind, today, has for human life is becoming increasingly evident in the world.

Life is a precious Gift from God. No man has the right to take the life of another. No man has the right to take the life of a child, still to take his first breath at the time of birth. This crime is heinous and unforgivable. All souls come from My Eternal Father and are created at the moment of conception. Little children, innocent souls, are being murdered by the very people sent to nurture them – their own mothers, who are responsible for their being denied the right to be born.

Why do My children stand back and do nothing? In the name of freedom these little angels from My Father's Kingdom are being taken off this Earth, before the time assigned to them, as children of God, has taken place. Do these women not understand that the lives they place so little value on are those of God? These children are suffering. They endure agonizing pain during their murder, and it is justified by governments, the medical profession, and these women's families. Have they no remorse in their souls?

Do they not realise that their heinous act is no different to that act when man murders man?

In fact it is an even greater sin, as these children are helpless. These women must ask for mercy, if they are guilty. Or ask for guidance, from Me, if they are considering an abortion. Either way they will be judged by their sin. Sins of the flesh are the most offensive in My Father's Eyes. No amount of justification for murdering another fellow being is acceptable by Me or My Eternal Father.

Wake up, now, My children and understand that the taking of life will lead the perpetrators into the eternal fires of Hell. There will be no return from this abyss, full of demons. Those same demons, who, through the work of the deceiver – Satan – convinces the murderer that what he or she is doing is right! He will cunningly convince mothers, for example, that they are making the "right decision." Using every trick associated with human reasoning, he will make the person justify the act, even though it is wrong. He will use the lie that the murderers have rights of their own. That they must look after their own interests, first. In the name of human rights, the lie is manifested, so that the rights of a mother and her freedom to live life, as she chooses, is to be admired. The lie then convinces her that it is right and correct to murder her child.

Please understand that the escalation of genocide in the world has been foretold. It is one of the many signs spoken of in relation to the end times.

Stop all of you, now. Listen. Murder is a very serious offence. Do it and you will not be saved. There is no going back. Repent, those of you who have committed this terrible sin. Ask for forgiveness, now. I,

through My Mercy, will hear your prayer. You can, and will be saved, if you are truly sorry for your grievous sin. I will listen. I will forgive. But time is not on your side.

Believers, pray hard for these lost and wandering children of Mine, who have been misled by the deceiver and his minions in positions of power. They need your prayers, now. You must, all of you, defend the right to human life, which cannot be tampered with by human hands, in any circumstances.

Pray to Me, every day. Offer any sufferings you may have, for the innocent victims.

YOUR BELOVED SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

"Sexual Immorality will lead you to Hell"

Tuesday, April 19th, 2011 @ 23:50

My daughter, as the world divides into different divisions – those who live simple and orderly lives, some in wealth and peace, those who are afflicted through poverty and illness or who are victims of war, and those in power – all will witness the very same forthcoming events in wonder.

Many will see ecological catastrophes as the Hand of God. Others will say that they are a sign of the end times; while others will say that it all has to do with global warming. But what is most important now at this time is to understand this. Sin, if it escalates to unprecedented levels, will cause destruction in your orderly lives anyway. But when it intensifies to the current levels experienced and witnessed by all of you in the world today then you can be assured that such catastrophes will be the Hand of God at work.

God the Eternal Father has already responded and acted in this way. Now, as the time approaches to destroy Satan and his followers, further ecological unrest will be unleashed by God, in His Mercy. He will do this to prevent Satan and all his corrupt human puppets, who salivate at the prospects of the riches and glory he promises them through his psychological powers.

Satan instils evil thoughts and actions in souls weak enough to expose themselves to his possessive powers. Such people share common traits. They are self-centred, obsessed with worldly ambitions and wealth and are addicted to sexual deviations and power. All will end up in Hell, if they continue to follow the glorification of the antichrist, who is about to make himself known in the world.

Many innocent people do not believe in Satan, the antichrist, or indeed, in God the Father Almighty. So they turn a blind eye. Yet, they wonder why the very society they live in has collapsed. They don't understand the frightening speed at the collapse of the traditional family unit. They put this down to the ills of modern society. What they don't know is that Satan targets the family as a priority. This is because he knows if the family collapses then society too collapses. Many do know this because it is becoming increasingly apparent in the world today.

Then look at sexual immorality. You wonder how horribly society has been infested with this depravity. Yet again, what you don't realise is that Satan is responsible for every single act of obscene immorality in the world. While those of you, caught up in a world of promiscuity, sexual deviation and abuse of others, will argue that these acts are a source of amusement and in some cases a form of income – you must know they will be your passport to the eternal flames of Hell.

For every depraved sexual act you participate in, so too will your body, even though you will be in spirit, burn as if in the flesh, for eternity. Each part of the human body you abuse through mortal sin will suffer the most pain in the fires of Hell. Why would you want this? Many of you poor, deluded souls don't realise that you have never been told the Truth, the Truth that there does exist Heaven, Purgatory and Hell. Many of My well-meaning sacred servants of the Churches have not emphasised these Teachings for a very long

time. Shame on them. I cry for their anguish because many of them do not really believe in Hell themselves. So how can they preach about the horror that is Hell? They can't, because many have opted for the easy answer. "God is ever Merciful. He would never send you to Hell. Would He?"

The answer is no – He doesn't. That is true because He could never turn His back on His children. But the reality is that many, many souls blocked by the mortal sin they have been enticed to commit, become addicted to their sins time and time again, over and over. They are in so much darkness – comfortable within their own immorality – that they continue to choose this darkness even after death. They cannot be saved then. They have chosen this path by their own free will – a Gift from God, which He cannot interfere with. But Satan can. And he does.

Choose which life you want, the path of life towards God the Eternal Father to Heaven, or Satan, the deceiver, in the fires of eternal Hell. There is no clearer way of explaining the outcome to you, My children. It is because of My Love and compassion, that I must teach you the Truth.

This Message is meant to frighten you somewhat, because unless I show you what is in store for them, I would not be revealing My True Love for all of you.

It is time to face up to the future, not only for yourself, but for those friends, family and loved ones whom you influence through your own behaviour. Behaviour breeds behaviour. In the case of an innocent, you could unwittingly be guiding and leading them, also, on the pathway to eternal darkness through ignorance.

Look after your soul. It is a Gift from God. It is all you will take with you into the next world.

YOUR SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

"Reject the work of New Age Spiritualism"

Sunday, May 15th, 2011 @ 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I Am calling on all My followers to denounce the work of the New Age Movement, which has gripped the world.

Christianity has always been a prime target of Satan. Because he is so cunning he will constantly try to seduce those with empty and spiritually lost souls. He will always try to present his lies couched in what appears to be love. Then he will try to control My children's minds using ancient pagan tactics designed to free their minds from the so-called stresses of modern living. Beware those of you who succumb to practices, which claim to bring your mental state into a stage of oblivion, in the name of meditation. Once you allow your mind to be controlled in this way Satan and his demons can move in so silently that you won't realise it, so smooth will be the transition.

Avoid ancient spiritual practices including use of tarot cards

Many, many souls in the world are starving for spiritual guidance. In their quest to bring meaning into their lives, they are unwittingly allowing themselves to be sucked into practices which amount to paganism. Any false dogma, which entices you to believe that peace in your heart and soul can be achieved through ancient spiritual practices must be avoided at all times. Learn to recognise them for what they really are.

The use of crystals, meditation, reiki, yoga, tarot cards, belief in spirit guides, metaphysics and so-called faith healers are there to entice you to believe in an alternative superior existence outside of that created by God the Eternal Father.

Warning about ascended masters

Many of you today, who are constantly searching out spiritual comfort in the practice of following your angels must also be alert to the fact that once the term ascended masters is mentioned you can be sure that these angels do not come from Heaven. Ascended masters, My children, are fallen angels and come from the dark. Yet you will be told and then be convinced that they come from the light. All of this pagan spiritualism, if you let it take over your lives, will eventually pull you downwards into the pits of darkness when you least expect it. Satan will be so careful as to how he presents these dark lies, because at all times you will be told, and you will believe, that these things are all good.

Most of these practices are presented as being good for your self-esteem, confidence, control over your life, all of which is a lie. Not only do these practices drive you away from the Truth, but they bring untold misery once the evil spirits enter your soul as a direct result of these practices.

Bible warns of dangers of magic

The Truth can never be tampered with. Teachings handed down to man in the Holy Bible warn mankind of the dangers of magic, fortune telling and the adulation of false gods. In today's world, these practices are presented as harmless, but necessary, for your spiritual wellbeing. Because of the nature of gentle souls, many of them will be naturally drawn to new age practices because of the false façade of the love they exude. Nothing could be further from the Truth.

Warning about fanatical devotion to angels

Remember it is Satan and his fallen angels who have carefully and cunningly drawn you into these unsuspecting lies. For those of you who promote an almost fanatical devotion to angels, I have this to say. Why do you not proclaim the Word of God, My Eternal Father first? Isn't this obsession with angels just another form of idolatry? Yes, by all means, pray for the help of the holy angels, however, always ask this question. Is your devotion to the angels at the expense of your love for Jesus Christ, the Son of God or God the Eternal Father? If so then you offend Me, your Divine Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Wake up now to the lies of so-called spiritualism. The angels you attract by participating in such practices will not come from Heaven or from the Light. They will seem to come from the Light but that is the deceit that Satan and his demons use to cleverly camouflage their actions.

Remember one final lesson. Dress up your pagan practices as much as you like to appear as if you are paying homage to the Divine Light of Heaven, but it will be a lie. The lie, and those you convince to follow this bizarre journey towards a so-called spiritual realm, outside that of My Father's, will bring you so close to Satan that beyond a certain point there will be no return.

The only Divine Realm of Love that exists outside of this Earth is Heaven. Anything else you have been told is untrue. Satan, however, wants you to believe that there is. The reality is that he is pulling all those unsuspecting and superstitious souls into the darkness of Hell with him and all the fallen angels, all in the name of false love.

Please remember that Love, True Love, can only come from God the Eternal Father.

YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

"Satan recruits young people through pop culture"

Saturday, June 4th, 2011 @ 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, conversion, as a direct result of My Messages given to you, is spreading the world over. Rejoice, for I told you that My Word, when read, would ignite souls everywhere, including those lukewarm sinners. When I gave My Word to the world, thousands of years ago, to My beloved apostles, they made a deep impact on mankind. Today, apart from the followers of God the Eternal Father and I, His Son, Jesus Christ, much of what was taught has sadly been forgotten.

My communications through you, My daughter, is to try and simplify My Teachings. More importantly, the reason I speak now is to remind, teach and instil My Most Holy Word in the minds of My children, so that they can be saved from the clutches of Satan.

My daughter, I have filled your soul, through the Gift of the Holy Spirit, with the power of discernment. This power is given to you, not just so that you can understand these Messages, but to reveal to you the evil of sin. Now, when you witness sin, you feel sickened to such an extent that it will make you feel agitated. I Am giving you now a taste of what I suffer when I see My children infested with sin.

Many of those you see in your day-to-day life, through the media, the movies and on TV confuse you. Sin, when present in souls, manifests itself in a way that is clear to see through certain signs. You, My daughter, can now, through My graces, immediately discern sin in someone. The first sign you will see is arrogance and pride, where one man considers himself more important than another. Other signs presented to you stem from the sin of pride and greed.

One of the most rampant sins in the world today is sexual perversity. When it is presented to the world, it will always be camouflaged by humour. This is a clever way of trying to convince others that it is a natural part of your human make-up. You see, My daughter, every person in the world likes to laugh and needs a sense of humour, which is a Gift from God. So when sexually deviant behaviour is promoted, it will usually be presented to make you laugh. This is when it will demean, not just women, but where it will influence young children so that they will accept evil decadent behaviour as normal pop culture.

Satan likes to recruit young souls. So he uses modern means to target these precious little lambs of Mine. They, My little children, will unwittingly emulate their disgusting behaviour, which will be fuelled even further by peer pressure.

Warning to those in the Music Industry

I warn now all those in the music, movie and the arts industry. If you continue to contaminate My children, you will be punished severely. You, My misguided children, are puppets in Satan's armoury. He uses you by first seducing you through the allure of wealth, fame and opulence. Then he invades your soul. After that he will drag you into the depths of depravity where his demons will enter your body so they can act out their own horrible lusts and sexually depraved acts. All along you will think that this is just harmless entertainment. Don't you know that your souls are being stolen? Don't you care? Don't you realise that if you commit these acts of obscene sexual depravity you will be lost forever? As you lustily crave for more excitement, when the last act no longer excites, you will become insatiable. After that you will self-destruct. Why do you think there are so many of you, who are living in this false façade, that is celebrity culture, committing suicide? Taking drug overdoses? Feeling depressed? Despair tearing through your hearts? Don't you know that Satan wants your soul, quickly? The sooner you die in mortal sin the quicker Satan can steal your soul from God the Almighty Father, your Creator.

It is difficult for My children who are caught up in this lie to understand. But think of it like this. Even when you are in sin, there is still the Light of God present in you. Many sinners and atheists do not realise this. They continue on their downward spiral of sin moving closer to Hell. Yet, it is only because of the Light from God that they remain sane. Without the Light of God, this Earth would be in darkness. This darkness, once experienced, will terrorise you. Your sinful acts will not only be repulsive to you, but you

will want to run and hide. For even then, if the Light of God were to suddenly appear, you would not be able to withstand the glare or the Power.

Without God's Light there is total darkness of soul. Because you, My children, have never had to do without this Light, you would not be able to survive if and when this Light extinguishes.

Nurture your soul – it is all you will take with you into the next life

The Warning will give you a sense of what this feeling will be like. Should you be in mortal sin during The Warning, have no fear for it is only that – a warning. Sadly, so shocking will your sins be when you see them in their raw and ugly state, that it could affect you physically with shock. Don't wait until then. Do something about your spiritual life now. Consider the dignity of your soul. Nurture you soul because it is all you will take with you into the next life. Your body is of no consequence. However, if you use your body, given to you by God the Almighty Father as a Gift, in a sinful manner, so that you cause others to sin, it will be your body that will cause the downfall of your soul.

Think, My children, of your future happiness. For your time on Earth is only a fraction of the time you will experience in your existence. Failure to look after your soul will guarantee your isolated abandonment into Hell, in which no life exists other than eternal pain and torture.

Every day millions float swiftly towards the gates of Hell

Every day millions of souls, at the moment of death, float swiftly towards the gates of Hell: powerful people, leaders, rich, poor, singers, actors, terrorists, murderers, rapists and those who have had abortions. The one common denominator all of them share is this. None of them believed that Hell exists.

YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR AND TEACHER

JESUS CHRIST

"Importance of Sacraments – Marriage and First Holy Communion"

Wednesday, July 6th, 2011 @ 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, watch now as the faith of My children begins to grow and blossom. While there is much darkness in the world the light of My followers becomes brighter by the day because of the Flame of the Holy Spirit, which has descended over the whole world.

Today, My daughter, I wish to remind all of My followers of the importance of prayer to ease suffering in the world. Your prayers are now helping to avert many global disasters foretold. Prayer is the most powerful mitigation and when said on behalf of others, they will be answered.

While I Am happy with those of strong faith; I Am still fearful for those who are adverse to My Divine Light, the Truth. Many people now wander around the world as if in a stupor. Nothing brings them peace. Nothing brings them joy. No amount of material comfort eases their pain. Their empty souls are lost. Please pray for them.

My daughter, please pray for My Vicar, Pope Benedict, for he is surrounded by masonic forces who are now making every effort to dethrone him, these evil forces have been infiltrating My Church since Vatican II and have diluted My Teachings. Many laws were passed which offend Me, especially the presentation of My Holy Eucharist by lay people. The lack of respect shown to Me and My Eternal Father, through new laws introduced to facilitate modern society has made Me cry with sadness.

The Most Holy Eucharist must be received on the tongue and not soiled by human hands. Yet this is precisely what My sacred servants have done. These laws were not passed by Me in Spirit. My sacred servants have been led down a path not in line with the Teachings of My apostles. Today My Sacraments

are not taken very seriously, especially those who seek the Sacraments of Matrimony and the First Holy Communion.

The Vow of Matrimony is very serious, for remember it is a Sacrament and is made in the Presence of God the Father, yet for many it all about materialism and the exterior trappings. Many who receive the Sacrament of Matrimony do not acknowledge its importance thereafter. Many break their vows so easily. Why do they do this? Why pay lip service to this most holy union only to part soon afterwards? This is a mockery of one of the most important unions blessed by the Hand of My Eternal Father. Many people do not pay any heed of My Father's Will that no man shall pull asunder such a union thereafter, yet many people divorce, which is a law not recognized by My Father. Divorce is an easy way to run from your responsibilities. All marriages are made in Heaven. No man can destroy a marriage without offending My Father.

First Holy Communion

Receiving My Body in the Sacrament of the Eucharist for the first time is another example as to how I Am mocked. So many parents pay no heed to the importance of their children receiving the Bread of Life. They are more concerned as to how well-dressed their children are, rather than the wonderful Gift they are receiving. This Gift will lead them to salvation. Yet the materialism, which surrounds the event, has nothing to do with their souls. For Me the saddest part is that these little children are not being told about Me. The Love I have for little children is all-encompassing. When they receive the Holy Eucharist, in the full knowledge as to what they are receiving, then their souls become pure. The more they receive Me in this way, the stronger will their faith be.

Remember, without the Sacraments, your faith becomes weak. After a time, if your soul is bereft of My special blessings, it becomes dormant. All faith in Me and My Eternal Father disappears in time with only a tiny flicker of recognition flaring up from time to time. Return to Me through the Sacraments. Show respect for the Sacraments in the way you are supposed to and you will truly feel My Presence again.

Remember, the Sacraments are there for a reason, for they are the nutrients you need for eternal life of the soul. Without them your soul will die.

I love you all. Please embrace Me properly, by respecting the Sacraments given to you as a Gift from God the Almighty Father.

YOUR LOVING SAVIOUR

KING OF MANKIND

JESUS CHRIST

"Execution, Euthanasia, Abortion and Suicide"

Friday, July 15th, 2011 @ 17:30

My daughter, it is when My children feel love in their hearts that they can be assured that I Am present in their souls. My Love will keep My children strong when they least expect it. This is also true of hardened sinners whose outward shell, hides, very often, a tender heart.

Every single person on Earth is a child created by God the Father. Because of this the Light exists within each person, although it may be very weak when souls are drawn to the darkness. Nevertheless My Light is still present, for without it there would be complete darkness, where they could not function. It is when souls reach a terrible state of darkness that they very often resort to suicide. This is when, because of the weakness of soul and spirit that Satan steals their souls by convincing them to end their lives. Many of My

followers do not understand the state that such darkness can have on a soul, so they must pray hard for these children who are in this state of despair:

God, My Eternal Father is ever-Merciful and will always help these souls, many of whom are suffering to such an extent that their minds cannot function in the full state of reason. A mortal sin can only be committed when a person, in their full mental capacity, has clear intentions, when he or she knows that what they are doing is wrong. So please do not assume that such souls are completely lost, for many do not know what they are doing.

Be aware that euthanasia is frowned upon by My Father and is not tolerated, for no man can knowingly take the life of another. No reason can be put forward to justify this in the Name of My Father. Tolerance may be presented along with the argument for humane treatment to justify this deed, but no man, except the Father Almighty can decide on the date of death, for it is not man's right. He will never be given the authority to commit this mortal sin.

Every excuse is offered by man, when taking the life of another; yet, none of them will be accepted as being right, in any circumstances. This applies to execution, the sin of abortion and euthanasia. Sit up now, all of you, and remember you will be judged harshly should you break the most Sacred of all My Father's Commandments – Thou Shalt Not Kill. Remember there is only one God and only He can decide when life is to be taken. Break this Commandment in the full knowledge as to what you are doing and you will suffer the torment of Hell for eternity.

Please, I implore you, do not cave in to the pressures of Satan, who constantly encourages the taking of life so that he can steal souls who otherwise would be destined for My Father's Glorious Kingdom.

**YOUR DIVINE SAVIOUR
TEACHER AND REDEEMER,
JESUS CHRIST**

"Many souls are perishing in Hell because of the sin of pornography"

Sunday, August 28th, 2011 @ 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, hear My Most Holy Word as I warn mankind of the urgency to beg My Father for the forgiveness of their sins.

Time is short now, as The Warning is almost upon us. Never put off until tomorrow what you need to do today. Remorse for your sins is crucial, before you ask for your sins to be forgiven. For without genuine remorse it is useless.

So many blackened souls do I see in your world, My daughter. There is little Light and were you to witness the depths to which man has fallen, you would be shocked. So many millions of My children are plunging daily, into an abyss of sinful corruption, from which they will find it impossible to pull away unless you pray for them. They are blind to the Truth and even if they were to be shown My Light now, they would squirm and hide from Me. Pray for them.

My children who are guilty of hateful sin, enjoy the fact that their evil behaviour is applauded for its entertainment value. Pornography seeps into so many homes around the world, by TV channels, which present these evil atrocities as harmless, humorous fun – these same channels which refuse to speak My Name. Violence also is glamorized not only on TV, but in games, making them so acceptable that people now consider the act of violence a natural thing.

Satan's demons, when they enter souls, begin to manifest in the human body so that their acts become clearly visible to My followers, who cringe in horror at what they have to bear witness to. The human body, infested with satanic demons will behave grotesquely. Their physical movements will be distorted and will emulate satanic messages used by the evil one to seduce like-minded weak people. Weak souls, empty of love for God, will be drawn towards them and will eventually emulate them so that they, too, will honour Satan and all he stands for in the way they too behave.

Children, can you not see how Satan works? My followers, you must tell those who do not understand how he works in the pornographic business. This is when Satan sets out to destroy souls and suck the participants into eternal fire. Those guilty of sexually deviant behaviour and those who flaunt their bodies in an obscene, immoral way will suffer excruciating pain for eternity.

Help save them now, children, for they have no idea how their immoral impurity disgusts Me. They are covered in darkness. Bring them to Me, so My Light can embrace them and save them from the fires of Hell.

Sins of the flesh are abhorrent to Me. So many souls are perishing in Hell because of the sin of pornography and sexually deviant acts. Let them know what their fate will be unless they show remorse.

YOUR BELOVED SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

"Explain the horror of Hell to those who are blind to existence of Satan"

Saturday, September 24th, 2011 @ 22:15

My dearly beloved daughter, why does man persist in denying the existence of Hell?

Many of My children, who consider themselves to be modern in their outlook, publicly deny the existence of Hell, when proclaiming their belief in God the Eternal Father. They mislead My children when they use the excuse that God is Ever-Merciful. By convincing My children that all will go to Heaven, they unwittingly become responsible for those who follow their faulty doctrine.

Satan exists and therefore so does Hell. Hell is a place where Satan takes those souls who show allegiance to him on Earth. These are the souls who push aside all thoughts of God and promote the acceptance of evil acts in the world. In some cases people can even sell their souls to Satan, in exchange for a life of wealth, celebrity and power. Many in the music industry have done this over the years. Little thought is given as to the way in which their allegiance is made, very often through group inaugurations carried out through occult practices.

On the other side there are those who live what they consider to be simply fun-filled, carefree lives, where they constantly crave self-gratification. They are just some of the souls, who, on arrival at the gates of Hell, are shocked and shake their heads in disbelief at the fate that awaits them. They cannot accept that this terror they face is of their own making. The freedom given to them on Earth was abused in favour of everything that offends God.

Children of Mine, please explain the horror of Hell to those who are blind to the existence of Satan. No matter if they laugh and hurl abuse at you. It is your duty to warn them of the terrifying fate that awaits any poor soul who ends up there.

Atheists, who on their deathbed, believe that their suffering will end on their last breath, hear Me now. For those of you who deny the Existence of God on this Earth, although the Truth has been revealed to you during your lifetime, your suffering in the fires of Hell will be only the beginning of eternal damnation. You, My poor souls who commit grave sin through your own free will, reject Me. Instead, you

chose Satan. He awaits you after death. I will be nowhere to be found. For, by then it will be too late to show you My Mercy.

Pray, pray, all of you, so together we can save these souls. Satan must not be allowed to steal their souls. Help Me save them while they still live on Earth.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

"God The Father: Last Call to Atheists"

Saturday, November 5th, 2011 @ 13:00

My daughter, mankind will now be shown the Hand of My Mercy as the arrival of My Son becomes imminent.

To all those tortured souls in disarray, I say to you, put your trust in Me, God the Father. I, Who created every one of you with Love and Compassion, want to save every precious child of Mine.

I do not want to lose one of you, including those who sneer at Me. Prepare for the Greatest Gift, which is being prepared for you. I will prevent Satan from snatching you if you will allow Me. I cannot force you to accept this Act of Mercy. What saddens Me is that many of you will reject this Hand of My Mercy. You will not be strong enough. Yet, when you witness the Truth, as it will be revealed to you during The Warning, you will attempt to grasp it like a lifeline.

You must ask Me for the strength to allow Me to save you from eternal damnation. I call on atheists especially, one last time. Do not reject the Truth when it is proven to you. If you do, you are lost to Me forever.

GOD THE FATHER

"Fornication, pornography and prostitution all mortal sins"

Thursday, February 9th, 2012 @ 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter man must turn away from sin and soon. So many sins today are no longer seen as such.

So many grievances against My Father are committed without any guilt.

Children you must stop. You are destroying your lives. Satan taunts Me as he boasts of those souls he steals from Me every single second.

If you saw the souls, millions of them, tumbling into the fires of eternity you would die of shock.

How it breaks My heart to witness the terror that these souls, who lived in terrible sin when they were on earth, have to suffer.

The sins they were guilty of are not always those you presume to be mortal sin.

I talk about fornication so easily accepted in the world today, participating in and viewing pornography, prostitution and sexual abuse.

I refer to hatred for others as well as those who cause pain and misery to those less fortunate than themselves.

So, too, is the sin of idolatry where you worship material goods above everything else yet they are nothing but ashes.

Do you not understand that once you sin in this way you become further removed from Me every day? Then it becomes very difficult to free yourself from the grip placed upon you by the king of darkness.

Wake up children. Be aware of the existence of Hell and be very fearful of entering the gates of eternal damnation.

I tell you this not to frighten you but to ensure that you understand that mortal sin will lead you there unless you turn back to Me now.

Prayer and much of it will be needed to turn back to Me but hear this. To those of you who are desperate, sorrowful and feel helpless because of the abyss of sin you are in just ask and I will forgive you.

You must show true remorse and go to confession now. If you cannot go to confession then say my Crusade Prayer for a plenary indulgence for absolution for a period of seven consecutive days.

O My Jesus you are the light of the earth

You are the flame that touches all souls

Your mercy and love knows no bounds

We are not worthy of the sacrifice you made by your death on the cross

Yet we know that your love for us is greater than the love we hold for you

Grant us O Lord the gift of humility so that we are deserving of your New Kingdom

Fill us with the Holy Spirit so we can march forth and lead your army

to proclaim the truth of your Holy Word and prepare our brothers and sisters

For the Glory of Your Second Coming on earth

We honour You

We Praise You

We offer ourselves, our sorrows, our sufferings as a gift to you to save souls

We love you Jesus

Have Mercy on all your children wherever they may be.

AMEN

I never give up on sinners and feel a particular affection for them.

I love them in a very special way but detest their sins.

Help Me to save you children. Do not leave it until it is too late.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

"Same sex marriage a grave sin"

Friday, March 16th, 2012 @ 22:20

My dearly beloved daughter, the pain and suffering of my poor followers who have to watch, helplessly, as new laws, contrary to My teachings, are reaching unprecedented levels in the world.

Not only do you have to witness sin, children you then have to watch as sin is presented to you where you are forced to accept it as being humane.

I refer to one sin in particular, same sex marriage, which is presented as a natural right.

You are then expected to accept this abomination as it is set before My Father's Throne in a church.

It is not enough for these people to condone same sex marriage in the eyes of the law they then want to force God the Father to give them His blessing. He could never do this because it is a grave sin in His eyes.

How dare these people think it is acceptable to parade this abominable act in My Father's Churches?

Children, I love every soul.

I love sinners.

I detest their sin but love the sinner.

Same sex sexual acts are not acceptable in My Father's Eyes.

Pray for these souls because I love them but cannot give them the graces they desire.

They must know, that no matter how much they try to condone same sex marriages, they are not entitled to participate in the Holy Sacrament of marriage.

A Sacrament must come from God. The rules for receiving Sacraments must stem from My Father's Teachings.

You cannot force My Father, God the Most High, to give His blessing, or access to, His holy Sacraments unless they are respected in the way they are meant to be.

Sin is now presented in the world as a good thing.

As I have said before the world is back to front.

Good is presented as evil and those people who try to live by the laws of God the Father are sneered at.

Evil, no matter how you dress it up, cannot be turned into an act of goodness in the Eyes of My Father.

My Father will punish those who continue to flaunt their sins before Him.

Heed this warning, for your sins, which are carried out when you refuse to obey God, will not and cannot be forgiven.

This is because you refuse to accept sin for what it is.

YOUR SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

"It is not enough to believe in the Father for those who reject His Son reject salvation"

Saturday, July 14th, 2012 @ 15:15

My dearly beloved daughter so many religions in the world follow the wrong path thereby making it difficult for God's children to obtain eternal life.

Eternal life was only made possible by My Death on the Cross.

My Father who sent Me, His only Son, as the sacrificial Lamb, made it possible for the whole of humanity to obtain salvation and eternal life.

Eternal life was given as a gift to Adam and Eve. Then, because of the stain of sin and disobedience, it was taken away.

In its place man became mortal, his body impure, his life in the physical form imperfect and the earth became a poor imitation of the rich and splendid earth created for Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden. God, My Eternal Father, then granted salvation to those who accepted Me, His only begotten Son, as the way to His New Paradise.

Only through Me can you be accepted by My Father.

It is not enough to believe in the Father for those who reject His Son reject salvation.

Remember that so many of God's children who, through ignorance, do not acknowledge Me, the Saviour of Mankind. But because of My Great Mercy, the Truth will be revealed to them by divine intervention.

They are all equal in My Father's eyes and He wants to unite all such souls into His bosom. He loves them all.

When they see the proof they will accept that God, the Most High, gave them the gift of eternal life through My Sacrifice on the Cross. In this way all will adore the one God.

For there is only one God who created each of you.

Now go, My daughter, and help ensure that My messages are given to every creed, every nation and every one of God's children.

I include those Pagans and those with hearts of stone.

It does not matter if they spit at you, or refuse to listen, you must give them the messages.

Any man, or follower of Me, Jesus Christ, who cannot accept that I wish to communicate the Holy Word of God to all religions is not a true Christian.

So many have rejected these, My messages to the world, because I embrace all of humanity and every other religion including that of Atheists.

You have no right to assume that only you, the true Christians, are loved by God My Eternal Father.

You are blessed and loved but without the conversion of the whole of humanity My Father will not achieve the victory He wants to unite all of His children.

You, My followers, have a great responsibility because of the Gift of the Truth given to you.

It is your duty to spread My Holy Word in order to bring those poor souls who are ignorant of My existence into the Kingdom of God.

YOUR JESUS

"It is the sin of abortion which will be the downfall of many nations and for this they will be punished severely"

Sunday, July 29th, 2012 @ 20:10

My dearly beloved daughter the apostasy in the world has God's children confused about the existence of sin.

Many souls, when they think of Sin, instantly think of the most grievous of sins such as murder.

Sin takes many forms. Sadly because sin has been dismissed as faults or traits it is now deemed to be simply a natural weakness. Many no longer believe in sin.

Abortion, after murder of one's brother, is the greatest form of genocide in the world. Yet it is not only tolerated but laws are brought in by your nations which deem it a necessity.

It is the sin of abortion which will be the downfall of many nations and for this they will be punished severely.

Abortion is a despicable act and it wipes out generations of God's children who cannot defend themselves.

No one will kill a child of God and avoid severe punishment.

The anger of My Father will be witnessed by those nations, who have legalised abortion, during the Chastisement.

They will be wiped out and no compassion shown to them just as they showed no remorse for this mortal sin when they condoned the killing of God's children in the womb.

I call out to those who cunningly try to dismiss abortion as something which is needed to protect the rights of a mother.

Lies are used to camouflage the atrocity of abortion which defies the Law of God.

For this sin, any lawmaker, doctor or any person who contributes in any way to this abominable act, is guilty in the eyes of God and will suffer the punishment which lies ahead.

To those who condone execution I say this.

You, who condemn a man to be killed, are guilty of the same crime he may be guilty of.

You are guilty of murder in this instance and it is a mortal sin. You have not been given the right to take a life. Or to judge. Only I, Jesus Christ, have the right to judge.

Anyone who contributes to the death of a murderer, through the act of execution will suffer in the fire of Hell for eternity, unless they repent.

So many of you believe in the law, an eye for an eye. How misguided you are. Do you not accept My Father's Commandments? Thou shalt not kill.

Thou shalt not kill also applies to those aggressive armies who march into lands which do not belong to them, in order to control.

It applies to armies who shoot and kill innocent souls. All of this is murder. It is against the law of My Father.

Other sins such as greed, lust, speaking ill of others, cheating people out of what is rightfully theirs, revenge and slander all lead to all other sins.

They become acceptable in your world today because your greatest love is for yourselves.

The lie, which you have been forced to swallow by your false teachers, self-gratification, is your path to sin.

You are told that you must spend your time satisfying your hunger for wealth.

You are told that you must look after yourself – that you are the most important person in your life. You must seek out everything to satisfy all your senses. Everyone else comes second.

This leads to greed, selfishness, lust and then you can be enticed to commit mortal sin.

Sin will now be accepted by your nations like never before.

Laws will be introduced which will legalise mortal sin and woe to those of you who object.

Those who will advocate such wickedness will tell you that these laws are to protect the vulnerable when, in fact, all they do is to legalise murder, abortion, same-sex marriage and the idolatry of false gods.

They will condone the persecution of the poor and cast them out onto the streets to make paupers out of them.

They will bring in laws to force you to stop practising your religion. By doing so you will be breaking the law – a sin in their eyes.

As I told you before your world is so full of untruths that good is presented as evil and evil presented as good.

Your world is back to front and, as a result, sin flourishes.

I urge you to go back and study the Ten Commandments. Obey them and live as you are expected to in the eyes of My Father.

Break the Commandments and you sin. Argue that certain sins are okay and you defy My Father.

Obedience to the Laws of God is weak and fragile in the world at this time. Many of God's children have not been told firmly, by My sacred servants, of the consequences of sin.

Tolerance of sin is the greatest sin of all.

Tolerance is a cunning lie planted in the minds of humanity by the king of lies, Satan.

Tolerance is another way of justifying sin to suit man's weakness for succumbing to the temptation of Satan.

Wake up and accept sin for what it is.

Argue amongst each other and defend sin all you like but it will never be acceptable in the eyes of My Father.

To enter Paradise you must be free from sin.

To become free from sin you must repent.

To repent you must first of all accept the Ten Commandments.

Then you must show true remorse.

True remorse can only be felt by those who humble themselves before Me.

Only then can sin be forgiven.

Only then are souls fit to enter My Father's Kingdom.

YOUR SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

"The rains, the floods and the destruction of crops to come will be the result of a chastisement from Heaven"

Saturday, August 11th, 2012 @ 20:10

My dearly beloved daughter the rains which will fall all over the world represent the deluge of tears which fall from My Eyes as I watch God's children wander so far off the path of eternal salvation.

The rains, the floods and the destruction of crops to come will be the result of a chastisement from Heaven.

The valleys of tears will spring up everywhere and it will be blamed on climate change and global warming. But this is not so.

So many people in the world do not believe in God. They do not honour me, His Beloved Son. Instead they are consumed with an obsessive passion for false gods.

What do I mean by this?

These people create heroes and idols in the world of TV, fashion, music and sport.

They then elevate them into human idols and they pay homage to them.

They then idolise them in ways which damage not only themselves but the person they have elevated.

They believe that these idols are sacred and do all they can to copy their lifestyles, their way of dressing, their personalities and even their physical appearance.

It amounts to paganism.

All of this has been foretold My daughter.

The world will idolise false gods.

These people are full of love for their bodies, themselves and with little charity or love shown for their neighbour in their hardened hearts.

Their hearts have turned to stone.

They do not love God. Instead they have fallen under the spell of Satan who has placed these beliefs and thoughts in their minds.

There is no respect for the human body.

The body is created by God and, as such, is a temple designed in which the presence of God should reside.

When Satan tempts humanity he focuses on the body and the pleasure it seeks through the senses.

This is why mankind now loves his own body to such an extent and he places it on a pedestal.

Never content with the way in which the body was made by God, he continually seeks to improve, change and amend the human body to suit his interpretation of perfection.

The way in which women, in particular, change their bodies and present it to the world in immoral ways disgusts Me.

Those women who have no shame in exposing their bodies commit sin yet they may not realise this. They think it is acceptable to abuse the body they were born with and flaunt themselves in way which can be the cause of sin.

Their love of self is one of the greatest sins of pride. They then convince young girls that it is acceptable to present their bodies in public in this way.

So many sins of the flesh are flaunted in the world and deemed to be acceptable.

Yet they are all punishable after death. Not only is sin being committed but it is presented as being a good thing.

Adultery is acceptable today and applauded.

Murder no longer shocks and there is no longer respect for human life.

Sexual immorality is rampant and justified.

The days of such sinful behaviour are drawing to an end.

Until humanity accepts that sin will always be sin they forfeit the right to enter the Gates of Paradise.

For every sin you are guilty of, the part of the body used when committing the sin, will be burned and purified in Purgatory.

If in mortal sin you will feel the pain of the fire tearing through that part of your body used to commit the sin for eternity. There will be no end to this torment.

Why, why do they not listen to their hearts? So many people know that what they do is wrong but carry on sinning regardless because it is acceptable in the eyes of the world.

The entertainment and media industries have created a false acceptance of such behaviour that many innocent souls have been corrupted by lies.

Only the Truth can save them now. They are being given the Book of Truth but will they listen?

Satan and his fallen angels will do everything to ensure that they don't.

It will be only be when the chastisements are showered down from the heavens that they will have to discard their empty useless and disgusting habits. For they will be too busy trying to survive and put read in their mouths.

Sadly it will only be through such chastisements that humanity can be purified on this earth.

By being given the gift of purification, while alive, they are being given a chance to avoid the lakes of fire.

YOUR BELOVED SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST

"Paganism is rampant and a fascination with the occult is being encouraged"

Thursday, August 16th, 2012 @ 03:15

My dearly beloved daughter I love all God's children but, at this time, the level of darkness which sweeps the world means that I weep with worry because of the state of their souls. So few understand the Truth of their future life which awaits them in the New Era of Peace, in the world to come. The world without end.

If they could only see it, touch it, savour it and witness the love and peace which lies ahead they would pray to Me every second of the day begging Me for the right to enter this New World, the New Era, the New Beginning.

It is the perfect state of unity for their families and all their brothers and sisters. It is not an empty promise. It is the Paradise created for all God's children.

The fallen angels, which sweep the world are seeking out souls everywhere in order to seduce them.

They use violence, hatred and other temptations to encourage the widespread sin so evident everywhere.

Pornography is now being spread in the most subtle ways to seduce and encourage sin.

Laws are being passed to ensure that sin is accepted everywhere.

Even My Church is endorsing laws, which offend God.

It will continue like this until mankind will behave like animals with no sense of godliness.

Paganism is rampant and a fascination with the occult is being encouraged so that through the world of entertainment it will appeal to young souls.

Wake up now before it is too late to save your souls.

Parents must rise in unison in accordance with My Heart's desire to protect the young whose souls are the number one target of the evil one.

He knows how precious young souls are to Me and he will relentlessly seek them out.

I ask you to say this Crusade Prayer (73) for Young souls, Young Children.

O Jesus help me to save the souls of young people all over the world.

By Your grace help them to see the Truth of Your existence.

Bring them to Your Sacred heart and open their eyes to Your Love and Mercy.

Save them from the fires of Hell and through my prayers have Mercy on their souls.

Amen.

YOUR JESUS

"The billions of souls already in Hell are those who rejected Me shamelessly during their life"

Saturday, October 20th, 2012 @ 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter, the vision I permitted you to witness last night, was to strengthen your spirituality, and to show you the Truth of life after death.

During the first hours after death, Satan sends his demons to tempt souls – even at that stage.

He tempts them to reject the state of Purgatory. He does the same thing to those, who have died in a state of grace, who are destined for Heaven.

I showed you the speed by which souls plunge into Hell and the terrifying persecution they face, in order to warn those who do not believe it exists.

Billions of souls are there already, and there are so many entering every second, that it appeared to you like a shower of fallen stars, like a hailstorm, falling into the lake of fire.

I showed you also the shock and the joy of those souls faces, when they have been plucked, at the last minute, and saved. This is due to the suffering accepted by victim souls, for the salvation of such souls from Hell.

You saw, first, the terror, and then, the fear in their faces, as the Truth of their final resting place dawns on them. Then you were shown the joy on their faces when they realised that they had been spared.

The billions of souls, already in Hell, are those who rejected Me, shamelessly, during their life on earth. Many were smart, intelligent people, in positions of influence in the world, who went to great lengths to ensure that the Word of God was not heard. Many were responsible for ordering the murder of thousands of innocent people. They executed God's children without one ounce of remorse in their hearts. They performed vile acts, involving sexual perversities, which are offensive to God and detested by Him.

Many, caused persecution against God's Churches through secular activities, and in some cases, joined the enemy in black masses, where they worshipped the beast. These are the souls you are saving, My daughter. Those with blackened souls and hearts of stone.

There are ten times more souls in Hell than in Purgatory. The billions of souls in Hell, all in different levels, outnumber those in Heaven by thirty-three for every single soul.

It is not easy to go to Heaven, and it takes much commitment to prepare your souls to enter the gates. This is the time of the Truth. The Truth is not always pleasant, but it is necessary for all of God's children to understand.

My Mercy is, however, great. When you ask for it, for yourselves, your prayers will be answered. When you ask for another soul to be saved, especially at the time of their death, your call will be heard. If you do not ask for My Mercy, it cannot be given.

At the time of The Warning, My Mercy will be poured all over the earth. Then you must ask Me for My Great Mercy, to protect you.

To those who reject My Mercy, this will be by their own free will.

My Mercy is plentiful, yet so few ask for it.

YOUR JESUS

"When they try to create a Sacrament, in My Churches, out of an abomination, they will say it was because of the rights of same sex couples"

Sunday, October 21st, 2012 @ 10:05

My dearly beloved daughter, the visions I allowed you to be shown, of souls plunging into Hell, was not to frighten you. Instead, it was to show you the reality. In this way you will now understand how I suffer, every day, as I watch souls plunge into the depths of Hell.

Oh if people only knew the terror of Hell, and the way in which the beast devours such souls, they would avoid sin at all costs.

Those same souls can still be saved, My daughter, through the prayer of the Grace of Immunity. By doing so, you, My disciples, will bring Me relief from this terrible heartbreaking scourge.

Those, who die in mortal sin, are destined for the fires of Hell. Many commit these sins, in the belief that if there really is a God, then, He is merciful. And so, they continue to sin, until they justify their sins, so that they become, eventually, in their eyes, to be of no consequence.

They will say that they had no choice because their sin was necessary in order to benefit others.

With the sin of murder, they will say it was to avenge the death of another.

With the sin of prostitution, they will say it was to help their family put food on the table.

With the sin of abortion, they will say that it was to benefit the life of the mother and to make her life easier. In the case of sexual deviation, they will say that it was just a natural thing.

In the case of those who participate in the practices of the occult, they will say that it is harmless fun, yet they honour the beast when they do this.

When they persecute others and destroy not only their name, but their livelihoods, they will say that this was a necessary punishment, for the sins of others.

When they destroy another person in mind, body and soul through dictatorship, they will say it was for their own good.

When they try to create a Sacrament in My Churches, out of an abomination, they will say it was because of the rights of same sex couples who have the same rights as others.

When they destroy My Church, from within, they will say that all churches are equal. They will use the excuse that there is only one God, so they can introduce a pagan church.

These sinners are the lost souls I speak of.

To help them, you must first of all look into their eyes. Think of them as your children or your brothers or sisters. See them through the Eyes of God. Then you will feel love. But terror will fill you, because you know in your heart, the terror, which will face them. How you must pray that they will see the Truth, soon.

How you must pray for the salvation of these souls.

Every child of God, including those whose souls are black, is loved.

Their sins must be destroyed, before all God's children can unite, as one family, in My New Kingdom.

You, My daughter, have been given all the graces and the ammunition to destroy sin and to save, not only your own soul, but, the souls of others.

Thank you, My daughter, for having responded to My Call.

You have much work to do.

YOUR JESUS

"I Am an all-forgiving God, ready to grant you freedom from the sins, which entrap you"

Saturday, December 15th, 2012 @ 21:45

My dearly beloved daughter, I desire to reach out to those of you who are troubled in your lives at this time.

I call on those of you who are in deep sin and who are despairing of ever finding comfort because of the pain you are in. You may be guilty of grave sin, including murder, abortion, violence, sexual depravity, or you may have dabbled in the occult, but don't you know that all you must do is to turn to Me and ask Me to help you?

I Am an all-forgiving God, ready to grant you freedom from the sins, which entrap you. These sins can be banished from your life. All it takes is courage. Remember there is not one sin, other than the sin of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit that I will not absolve you of.

It is not that sinners cannot remain in a state of grace for a long time, which blocks you from seeking My Pardon. It is the thought that I could never forgive you that keeps you away from Me.

My Mercy is so great that it will be given to those who ask for it.

I call out to all of you who are unsure of My Existence. I ask that you trust in Me. By confiding in Me, communicating with Me and asking Me to forgive you that you will receive the answer you crave.

I will respond and you will feel this in your heart when you recite the Crusade Prayer for the Grace of My Mercy for wretched sinners.

Crusade Prayer (89) For Wretched Sinners

Dear Jesus, help me a poor wretched sinner, to come to You with remorse in my soul.

Cleanse me from the sins, which have destroyed my life.

Give me the gift of a new life free from the shackles of sin and the freedom, which my sins deny me.

Renew me in the Light of Your Mercy.

Embrace me in Your Heart.

Let me feel Your Love so that I can become close to You and that my love for You is ignited.

Have Mercy on me, Jesus, and keep me free from sin.

Make me worthy to enter Your New Paradise. Amen.

Remember it is not because souls are worthy to enter My Kingdom that they receive reconciliation. It is because My Mercy is so great that I can save every single sinner if only they would seek the courage they need to ask Me for help.

I love all of you with an abiding passion. Never reject My Love or Mercy as without them you will sink further into sin and remain lost to Me.

When you recite this prayer, I will respond in such a way that you will find it very difficult to turn away from Me again.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS

"Virgin Mary: All those who promote abortion and who are responsible for it being introduced are guilty of mortal sin"

Tuesday, December 18th, 2012 @ 18:45

My dear child, the most sacred Creation of My beloved Father, the life of those babies in the womb, is to be destroyed a millionfold all over the world.

The evil one has influenced governments in all parts of the world to ensure that abortion is not only accepted, but that it will be seen as a good thing.

How many tears are now being spilled in Heaven! All the angels and saints bow their heads in sorrow.

God's children will be destroyed in many numbers as the time for the Great Tribulation commences.

Wars, famines, murders and suicides will increase. It is the sin of abortion, however, which incurs the Wrath of My Father more than almost any other sin.

Countries who condone abortion will suffer greatly by the Hand of God. Their countries will weep when their punishment is witnessed. All those responsible for the introduction of such a vile act will need much prayer.

My child, it is important that everyone recites My Holy Rosary every Friday until the last week in January 2013 to stop the spread of abortion.

Every child murdered in the womb becomes an angel in My Father's Kingdom. They pray, every day, for each mother who intervened knowingly and without hesitation to end the life of the child within her. Their prayers are being used to salvage the souls of their Mothers.

All those who promote abortion and who are responsible for it being introduced are guilty of mortal sin.

Pray, pray, pray for these sinners as they are in great need of the Mercy of God.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

"Virgin Mary: You must fight every law and every argument which promotes abortion"

Saturday, January 19th, 2013 @ 20:45

My child, when evil acts escalate, as in the way nations attempt to introduce abortion, the Holy Spirit descends upon God's children, so that they can gain the courage to fight back.

Abortion is the gravest sin in the Eyes of my Father. No reason can be presented to Him, which can justify this vile act against the Creation of God. Abortion is an affront to the Sacred Creation of humanity and brings with it a terrible punishment.

Every argument will be made to justify it amongst your nations, but nothing can make it ever acceptable to God. No one has the right to interfere with the Gift of Life, created by God, the Creator of all that is.

Many poor souls believe that they show compassion when they condone abortion, but all they do is condone murder, which is a grave sin. You must fight every law and every argument, which promotes abortion and safeguard the life of God's children, inside the wombs of their mothers. You must never feel fear when you proclaim the sacredness of life.

Pray, pray, pray for those souls who cannot accept the importance of life and the Sacred Act of God's Creation. These souls need your prayers and patience. Show them you will not accept their demands to get you to condone the murder of an unborn child of God.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

"Marriage is not acceptable before My Altar if it is between two people of the same sex"

Friday, February 15th, 2013 @ 22:10

My dearly beloved daughter, this Mission must move on, now, to entice and embrace those who do not believe in My Teachings and those who consider themselves to be Christians, but who only acknowledge Me in little ways.

Their indifference is hurtful. Their interpretation of My Teachings, which have then been twisted to fit into their secular lifestyles, is the worst form of betrayal of Me, their Jesus.

Young, middle-aged and the aged, all so-called followers of Christianity, offend Me with their own watered-down version, which they believe to be acceptable to God. They have been creating a new doctrine, of their own making, which suits their lifestyles. Then, they believe that they can still please God and that their doctrine is acceptable to Him.

Know that only the Truth is acceptable to God. Attempts to appease Him will fall on deaf ears. God will never accept lies. Nothing, no matter how well it has been dressed-up and couched in beautiful language, which promotes new concepts in Christianity, and the acceptance and tolerance of sin, will be accepted in the Eyes of the All-Seeing God. He will never accept new laws, which belittle the Sacraments, passed down by Me, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the World.

I saved you to help you become free from the grip that Satan holds over the hearts of man. I gave up My Life, willingly, to save you and free you from the chains, to which you were bound, by Satan and the fires of Hell. This meant that Hell no longer had power over you, as you were given the freedom to choose life in My Kingdom, or death in the abyss of Hell.

But, what does man do in today's world to repay Me for this extraordinary Gift? They try to justify sin in My Eyes. They present offensive sins before Me and plead with Me to accept lies and untruths. Worse still, they want to adapt My Holy Sacraments in various ways to suit their needs and then present Me with an abomination. Marriage is not acceptable before My Altar if it is between two people of the same sex. Yet, they do this and insult Me. They beg Me to accept sin, by justifying offenses against the Commandments

of My Father. They try to convince themselves that this is acceptable, before God, when this could never be.

All the Laws of God are made in Heaven. Sin is a sin, in the Eyes of God, and can never be justified by human interpretation.

It is the deluded mindset of these modern Christian advocates, who strive, at every turn, to change and adapt the Teachings of Christianity, which is damaging My Church. It causes terrible confusion.

They make a mockery of God and My death on the Cross.

This is how Christians revert to paganism and the switch can be rapid. False gods, false temples, false religions, all have one thing in common. Their followers honour a god, which is created by the hands of man. Such religions are insulting to God and in one church, the masonic temples, they pay homage, not to God at all, but to the beast.

This is the price of the freedom, given to the world, by My death on the Cross. This is why the world needs to accept the Truth and not fall prey to the deceit, which will be planted, amongst you, by the beast as time goes on.

YOUR JESUS

"You are living in the time when many of God's children have become pagans"

Friday, February 22nd, 2013 @ 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, you are living in the time when many of God's children have become pagans. Even those born as Jews and Christians have now resorted to different kinds of idolatry, as foretold.

How it offends Me to witness the respect, which God's children hold in their hearts for self-gratification and a belief in false gods, which exist only in their minds.

The surges of new age spiritualism and a passion for all things, which relate to the calming of the mind, amount to one thing. These people are in darkness because they refuse to acknowledge Me, Jesus Christ. By blocking out the Light of God, deliberately, they leave themselves open to the darkness of the spirit of evil. Satan and his demons prey on such souls and cause, within them, a terrible stark emptiness, which no matter what new age spiritual remedies they seek, they will never find comfort, for this is not the natural habitat into which they were born.

The paganism which has gripped humanity at this time is at its highest since before the time I, Jesus Christ, was born on earth. Although the world was given the Truth of the Existence of God, and even though I, through My death on the Cross, saved them from damnation, they still turn their backs.

Self-obsession, adulation and a love of worldly excesses, is the scourge of mankind and it comes from a desperate sense of unease, disquiet and barrenness. Idolatry – a love of famous people, false gods and the display of pagan objects – bring a cloud of darkness upon all those who are passionate about such pursuits. Christians suffer ridicule by the hands of such people, but through their suffering and prayers, they can help to save their fellow human beings from the fires of Hell.

When you flirt with these false idols, you play with the demons from Hell, sent to drag you into the abyss for eternity. Never believe that such pagan practices are harmless, because they are not. When you spend your time and your mind in such distractions you shut yourself away from God and eternal life.

Wake up to the Truth. I Am the Truth. There is no other way to eternal happiness, only through I, Jesus Christ, the Son of Man. I come now to reveal the Truth, so that I can save you again and bring you eternal life by helping you to salvage your souls.

YOUR JESUS

"The sin of abortion is a mortal one and those responsible will burn in the fires of Hell for eternity"

Wednesday, May 1st, 2013 @ 20:25

My dearly beloved daughter, this intervention by Me, the Lamb of God, by revealing to the world these Messages, has been foretold.

Those of you who follow the Word of God must be at peace, as I do not want you to distance yourself, for I love you. You must never fear My Love, even if sin separates you from Me. I open the eyes of all who want to see and My Holy Word will shut the eyes of those who refuse to accept My Hand. I hold out My Hand to you, My beloved children, so that I can pull you to safety, away from the vultures who wish to devour your souls.

Every day, from this day forward, you will hear many voices shouting – demanding that you listen. They will present you with diabolical lies and arguments, disguised with the sweetness of honey. Coaxing you, with a never-ending barrage of arguments, to hear their reasoning, in the name of humanitarian causes – which condone sin – they will not stop until you accept what they wish to force you to swallow.

Abortion, murder in the Eyes of God, will be forced upon all nations as a sign of defiance against the Almighty Father, God the Most High. When you condone this wicked abomination, you are guilty of terrible sin. The sin of abortion is a mortal one and those responsible will burn in the fires of Hell for eternity.

To those of you who refuse to accept this grave error, you have little time left to secure salvation. For when the great day comes, unless you have turned your back on this wicked act, you will never see the Face of God.

Murder is one of the most serious acts of defiance against God and it will be punishable by castration. The great divide, amongst the human race, has begun. Those who side with the beast and condone all that defies the Word of God will be separated from their brothers and sisters.

Do not underestimate My Warning. Accept abortion and you accept the deliberate killing of a child of God. If you cannot find remorse in your soul, then you will never see Me. I will cast you into the wilderness.

My Love and Mercy may be great. I will forgive the most blackened of souls, but without remorse, My Justice is final. My punishment is eternal. Love Me and I will cherish you. Destroy the life of another human being, created by the Love of My Father, and you too, will lose your life.

YOUR JESUS

"Your pagan practices will lead you to Hell"

Monday, June 3rd, 2013 @ 21:50

My dearly beloved daughter, the scourging which I endure at this time is not just because of the pending betrayal of Me within My Own Church, but it has to do with the false, pagan idols who replace Me in today's world.

Paganism is growing very quickly and is embraced as a new popular culture, an alternative to the belief in the One True God. It takes many forms. Most importantly, it will be presented as being harmless fun for those who dabble in new age practices and as being an important part of personal development – a form of humanism and love of self.

This global paganism was foretold for the end times and for many people they cannot see it, for what it is. It is a love of self and of false gods in whom many place their faith, for the so-called magical benefits they believe they have to offer.

Many, who look for diversions, in order to fill the emptiness in their souls, do this through the adulation of Buddha statues, which become central to their lives, their homes and places of work. They are lulled into a sense of spiritual calm when they practice new age paganism, such as yoga, reiki and so-called meditation. Soon afterwards, they will become attracted to a deep longing and will continue to believe in all the false promises made by those who practice this abomination. For this is what it is – a form of the occult, which blinds many millions of souls to the Truth of God.

Whatever doctrine, new age or otherwise, promises you great spiritual comfort and which is designed to empower you for selfish means, know that this could never come from God. Any doctrine which dictates that you honour such statues, which are not of God, or where you are asked to participate in practices which involve the occult, must be avoided at all costs. Don't you know what these do to your soul, your mind and your body? They destroy them.

So many souls become infested by these practices, which open the door to your soul and allow Satan and his demons to devour you. These – and make no mistake – are powerful practices, in that they attract evil spirits. The use of tarot cards, yoga, reiki and certain types of meditations, which embrace pagan practices, will contaminate you. In time you may become ill and full of black despair, as the spirits of evil enter your lives, from which there is little escape.

These are the signs of Satanic influences in the world and many demons come disguised as angels of light. This is why those who become obsessed with angel cards and who accept so-called ascended masters, within this angel culture, are embracing the spirit of evil, which is presented as harmless fun.

The other form of paganism lies in the practice of atheism. Those of you who are proud of your atheism and who may practice good lives, in that you are kind and loving to others and treat your neighbours with respect, know that the Kingdom of Heaven is not yours. I can never accept you into My Kingdom once you draw your last breath, no matter how this will break My Heart. If you do not beg Me to accept you and before you die, I cannot help you then, for I cannot intervene with your free will. Anyone who tells you that atheism does not matter is a liar. The Truth is that only those who accept Me and who acknowledge God can enter My Kingdom.

So many of you who live such confused lives, and believe that all will be well, have much to learn. This is why My Father has permitted The Warning to take place, for without it many souls would plunge straight into the fires of Hell.

Be thankful that the Truth is being given to you, for very few of my appointed servants preach of the dangers of the sinful lives you are living today and the terrible consequences, which they will bring about.

Your pagan practices will lead you to Hell. Your atheism will separate you from Me. Only repentance can save you. Listen and accept the Truth, distasteful though you may find it to be, and you will be given the Gift of Eternal Life – a life, which you crave for right now, but which will never be yours, if you continue to idolise false gods and reject Me, Jesus Christ. The choice is yours, only. No one else can make this choice, for God has given you the free will to choose between good and evil and He will never take this away from you, even when you choose the wrong path.

YOUR JESUS

"God the Father: I know that the plan of abortion around the world is controlled"

Thursday, July 4th, 2013 @ 18:40

My dearest daughter, My Time has come to intervene, forcibly, in the world, at a time of great sin against Me.

My Patience is tested and My Anger has been stirred as I witness the greatest insults, which are being perpetrated against Me.

As the Creator of all living things, I Am the Author of life. I Create it as I desire and I end it according to My Holy Will. It is when man tries to interfere with My Will, that I will strike back, for I will not tolerate such wickedness.

To those who kill any of My children, your life will be ended. I will take your life, not only in body, but in spirit. No eternal life will, nor can be granted to you. The life you take away will be your downfall. An eye for an eye will be your punishment.

Heed, those of you who continue to destroy life in every form. I know what you are doing. I know that the plan of abortion around the world is controlled by one group amongst you. I know that those countries, who rush through obscene legislation to justify abortion, are mere puppets. They are held by strings as they dance to the tune of the One World Group, who obey only one master. Their allegiance is to the beast, whose greatest plan, to destroy hundreds of millions of lives, has been succeeding, through the sin of abortion. The unborn are an easy target in their eyes. They use abortion to interfere with My Laws and the great Gift I bequeathed to man – the Gift of life.

The arrogance of man, joined at the hip to the beast and those amongst you he fools, sickens Me. My Love is Powerful, but your wicked intent, to destroy what is Mine, will be brought to such an abrupt halt, that you will scream for your life. Unless you call on Me now through the Gift of Reconciliation, you will be shown little Mercy. For each of you who condones, promotes or takes any part in, the taking of the life of the unborn, you will suffer the same punishment. Destroy those innocent lives and your own lives will be taken. I have watched, in terrible pain, how you have been insulting Me, for so long. Your time is over, for you will be severely punished now, for this grave act against My Divinity.

Remember, there is little time for you to abandon your acceptance of abortion. My Wrath will soon pour over the four corners of the Earth. It is because of the sin of abortion, that man will suffer the worst chastisement. Not one country will be excluded from these punishments. Only those who do not permit abortion will be spared the terrible pain I will inflict upon the world.

As the Author of life, no man has the right to go against Me. No one. He that dares defy Me, by imitating Me in the taking of life, will be deprived of all life.

YOUR FATHER

"The Ten Commandments, given to the world by My Father through the prophet Moses, are being re-written by man"

Monday, July 8th, 2013 @ 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, whenever you feel that there is little hope for sinners, please remember that My Great Mercy is ceaseless. There is not one soul in the world I do not wish to embrace and bring them the Gift of Salvation. I love all of you. I forgive all who beseech Me, for the Gift of Redemption, but this does not mean I will not punish those who commit grievous sin.

The Ten Commandments, given to the world by My Father through the prophet Moses, are being re-written by man. They have been taken apart, twisted and given new meaning, so that man can condone sin.

You idolise false gods and justify this. You are living a terrible lie when you insult My Father in this way and yet when the Truth is shown to pagans, they will repent and I will be waiting to embrace them.

You kill one another and say that you are simply showing mercy when you do this. You legalise murder, execution, euthanasia and abortion and say that these are good things. This is evil at its worst, when you challenge the Author of all life – the Creator of Heaven and Earth – by tampering with the Divine Laws of God. Yet, when you show true remorse, I will also be waiting to embrace you in My Arms.

You plunder what does not belong to you and you steal from paupers, in order to satisfy your lust for more. You commit terrible sins of the flesh, which are beneath the dignity of man and you behave as wild animals let loose in a pit. Your wretchedness is abhorrent in the Eyes of God, but yet if you call on Me and beg Me for Mercy, I will be there waiting patiently. When you defile God by refusing to accept that He Exists and then try to take His children with you into abyss with the beast, I will still be waiting when you turn and ask Me to make Myself known to you.

Those of you, who do accept the Truth, no longer take the time to honour Me on the Sabbath Day, because you place your own needs before Me. You hurt Me so, because you already know you are children of God. You have left your Father's House and you will only come back when you don't have a roof over your head. And I will be waiting to welcome you back.

Your love for God has diminished, as has your love and respect for your parents. Your hearts have hardened so much that you do not show them love or care for them in the way you are supposed to.

You curse God and swear, using My Name in the most disrespectful way, daily, but you won't speak with Me in the way I desire. When you slander others, you slander Me. When you damage another person's reputation, you destroy My Love. And, yet, I will forgive you, when you show remorse.

You show disrespect for the institution of marriage and think little of abusing this Most Holy Sacrament. You insult God further when you continue to seek His blessings on marriages, when He does not, nor can, recognise them. Yet, you continue to insult Him.

So obsessed are you with the seeking out of worldly goods and so infested are you with unhealthy ambitions, that you destroy those people who get in your way. Despite this, I will show you Mercy, if you come back to Me.

No sin, with the exception of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit, is so bad that it cannot be forgiven. I plead with all of you to examine your conscience and become reconciled with Me, once more.

I Am Patient. I Am Love. I Am your Salvation. I Am waiting. Please come to Me soon, for I love you with an unfathomable passion. I will not rest until I have saved all of you.

YOUR JESUS

"Look behind the mask of humanism and you will not find signs of God"

Saturday, July 27th, 2013 @ 19:22

My dearly beloved daughter, it is My Desire that all My cherished followers pray hard to deflect the harm to souls, because of the growth of atheism. Atheism does not always declare itself. Very often, people who have decided, for whatever reason, to no longer believe in God, create a substitute.

Because of the makeup of man, he must seek out a cause in order to justify his existence. The curse of humanism is that it exalts man in the eyes of man. All that must be done, according to the humanist, is to ensure that man's needs come first. Many people confuse humanism with Christianity. When one

proclaims the importance of worldly goods in the lives of man, at all cost, in order to avoid suffering or poverty, it is easy to assume that this is a form of love for one's neighbour.

If you say that you want to put a stop to poverty, unemployment and other miseries, many will think you are speaking in the Name of God. Look behind the mask of humanism and you will not find signs of God, nor will you hear His Name mentioned. Those who live their lives as humanists do not love God. They only love themselves. They also believe that all that matters is the wellbeing – usually in the form of worldly things – of humanity, as a means to an end.

While it may seem charitable, to be seen to care about the needs of man, you can never substitute God, by placing the needs of man first. When you do this, you insult God. Humanism, while having all the exterior signs of love for God, is not what it seems. Behind the mask of love lurks a love of self. Man will die, his body will turn to dust, his soul will live on, yet, humanism would have you believe that man is immortal.

Be careful when you embrace humanism, because when you do, you cut yourselves off from Me.

YOUR JESUS

"Mother of Salvation: The only way to Eternal Life is through my Son, Jesus Christ"

Friday, September 6th, 2013 @ 20:15

My child, none of you must ever forget that my Son died in order to salvage humanity. He freed all souls from bondage to the beast. He gave all of you the Gift of Salvation and in order to receive Eternal Life, you must come to my Son and ask Him for this Great Gift.

The only way to Eternal Life is through my Son, Jesus Christ. Because He is so merciful, He allows everyone the chance to come to Him, by their own free will. He gave the world the Truth and, by His Gift of His death on the Cross, He opened the way for all to live in eternal peace and in His Paradise.

Many do not accept my Son nor do they believe in God. If you do not believe in God or accept the Gift of Salvation, then you separate yourself from God. Because of this Final Mission to save souls, including the souls of all sinners, as well as those who refuse to acknowledge the Existence of God, my Son will perform a Great Miracle. During The Warning everyone will see the proof that they have a soul and many will be converted. Those who will not convert and who remain atheists cannot be given the Gift of Salvation, for they will refuse His Hand of Mercy. Those souls will reject Him in the most defiant way and nothing, but your prayers, can save them.

Those who refuse every attempt, every intervention and every Mercy, to bring them into the New Paradise, will be cast away. For theirs will not be the Kingdom of my Son, because my Father, Who bequeathed humanity with the Gift of free will, will never impose His Will over any of His children.

Pray, pray, pray that atheists will accept the Hand of Mercy, which my Son will extend to every single one of them. Remember to recite the Crusade Prayers to save these poor little souls.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

"God the Father: For those born into pagan families, through no fault of your own, I will grant you Mercy"

Monday, September 16th, 2013 @ 16:20

My dearest daughter, the human race is, to a large extent, impervious to My Existence. So many know little about Me, their Father, their Creator. My sacred servants, including all those who believe in Me, the

Creator of all that is, have failed to prepare humanity for the punishment which will face them if they do not acknowledge the error of their ways.

A desire to believe that 'all will be well' has meant that many of My children do not believe in the existence of Hell. This is a place where people who refuse My Mercy, My intervention to save souls, go. Mortal sin, unless it has been erased through reconciliation, will lead souls into the abyss of Hell. Those who may not be guilty of mortal sin, but who do not believe in Me and instead believe in an existence which has been created and fabricated in their minds by false idols, have much to fear.

Reject Me, your Creator, and you will turn yourselves against Me. You will cut yourself off. Many of you, when the Truth of My Divinity is revealed to you, will fiercely oppose Me and nothing I do will save you from the fires of Hell. I can use every Divine Power, but I can never force you to accept My Mercy. Nothing, only the prayers of chosen souls, will help you. This means that you will never see My Face. Anyone who tells you it does not matter if you do not accept My Existence is lying. Only those who accept Me, and through the Mercy of My only Son, can enter My Kingdom. If you are a kind and loving soul and still reject Me – even when the Truth is made known to you – you, too, will also be cast away from Me. No Eternal Life will be yours.

I grant the Gift of Purification upon all of you now, but in particular to atheists and pagans. This Purification will be painful, but in many cases it will open their eyes to the Truth. For those born into pagan families, through no fault of your own, I will grant you Mercy. But for those of you who were given the Gospels and who know about the Existence of the Triune God and who now reject Me, there is little hope for you, until you turn back and atone for your sins. Then you must beg for the salvation of your soul.

**YOUR FATHER
GOD THE MOST HIGH**

"You were all given the Truth, but many of you have forgotten it. It bores you. It is too troublesome"

Sunday, December 29th, 2013 @ 19:48

My dearly beloved daughter of Mine, when I revealed the secrets of the Book of Truth, from the beginning, I told you that the Book had been foretold to the prophets – a total of three – representing the Most Holy Trinity. I do not tell you of these things in order to frighten you. I tell you of these facts, so that you will trust in Me completely.

My daughter, the Plan of My Father to spread conversion began the moment this Mission began. This conversion, at a time of great apostasy, apathy and shameful indifference to the Word of God, is much needed. God's children were given the Truth in the Most Holy Book, but much of what is contained therein has little impact on people in the world today. How could it? So many are distracted by entertainment, are easily amused and quick to grasp anything, which titillates. Even the Truth of man's Creation has been denied. Instead, they replaced the Truth with ludicrous beliefs in many false gods of their own making. Their practices of magic and evil dabbling in the occult have attracted the attention of many and fired the imagination of those seeking sensationalism in their lives.

Then there are those who abuse their knowledge of the spiritual world and who have caused many souls to wander away from Me. In order to empower themselves with spiritual gifts, these poor souls instead invite the spirit of evil, when they call on the spirits of those who have entered Hell. These spirits will only pull them into a web from which they will never disentangle themselves. Those who dabble in new age practices, witchcraft, tarot cards and clairvoyance, will be the cause of terrible afflictions upon others,

although in many cases, they have no such knowledge of the harm they do. All such people, who place false gods before the One True God, are guilty of paganism – a heinous crime – because they knew the Truth before they turned away from it.

Then there are those who curse others when they dabble in Satanism. So depraved are they, that they constantly taunt Me and conduct such wicked acts because they have already made a pact with the devil. Nothing I do will change them. Oh how I weep such bitter Tears over these poor misguided souls.

Then there are those who do know Me, but who spend little time in My Company. They bring Me great sadness, for they take their souls for granted. They believe that they have a natural given right to Eternal Life, but they do not believe that they have to earn it. Many of them are so complacent that they do not bother with the Sacraments and rarely pay any heed to the Ten Commandments, because they do not believe that they apply to them today. Most do not believe in Hell or Purgatory. They walk a very dangerous path. Soon, they will be deceived even further; when they are fed a new watered-down doctrine, which will be introduced by My enemies. They need much prayer now.

Finally, there are those who are closest to Me and who are learned in all things Sacred. These are the souls who bring Me great comfort and on whom I lean. Yet, there are those amongst them who do not live the Truth. They preach the Truth, but do not practice the basics of My Teachings. They do not love others as they should. They look down on those who they consider to be less informed of all sacred matters than they are. Some consider themselves above others and more favoured by God. These hypocrites infuriate Me the most, because they fail to see how they sin in My Eyes.

So you see, the Truth must never be taken for granted. You were all given the Truth, but many of you have forgotten it. It bores you. It is too troublesome – too time consuming – for many of you see the Truth as something which is no longer relevant in your busy lives today. Many of you will deny Me and then, finally, reject Me completely, when you are fed lies by those who want to lead you away from salvation. This is why you must learn the Truth all over again.

There can only be one Truth and that is the Truth laid down by God from the beginning.

YOUR JESUS

"I must intervene to save humanity from destroying itself, before the Great Day of the Lord"

Wednesday, January 29th, 2014 @ 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter, cry not for yourselves, but for Me, your Jesus, Who weeps and suffers because of the speed at which the human race falls into depraved and sinful lives.

Because My Word has been rejected by so many, for so long, many people have no direction or know-how when it comes to the choices they make in their lives. Souls, who have drifted far away from the Truth, have only their own desires and self-regard to lead them. Self-obsession, sexual immorality, self-gratification and the seeking out of material goods, play havoc with their souls. Nothing will, nor can, satisfy them. When they have reached the depths of sin, they then seek out, actively, the souls of others to ensnare. This is because Satan has devoured their souls to such an extent that he uses them to draw other souls into his vile trap.

The morality of humanity has sunk to such depths that this spirit of evil is engulfing millions of souls daily. Oh how My Pain is increased and how much work is needed to weed out this infestation. There will come a time when only one third of the human race will be given the Grace to decipher the difference between good and evil.

Those who welcome evil, in any form, will present it as being a good thing. Soon, it will take a very courageous man to speak up and declare that: "This is wrong." without being demonised and scorned, for what will be viewed as an irrational outburst.

Oh how God's children will sink. Souls with hardened hearts, with a hatred for others, a lack of compassion, greed and lust for violence, will increase in numbers. They will be admired in the world, when decades ago they would have been feared. This is why I must intervene to save humanity from destroying itself, before the Great Day of the Lord.

Satan's plan is to destroy as many souls as possible. My Plan is to stop this infestation and I will not hesitate to provide the signs, which are needed to wake you up to the Love of God and for the need to prepare adequately for the world to come.

Never reject the Hand of God. Never ignore the Word of God, for without these things you are nothing.

YOUR JESUS

"You must never worship any other god, but the Triune God"

Saturday, June 14th, 2014 @ 12:40

My dearly beloved daughter, there is only one God – God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit – all distinct Persons in One. There are not three separate units, for We are One – God the Father, Creator of All; God the Son, as He manifested to live amongst you and God the Holy Spirit, given to humanity as the Gift by which the Truth fills your hearts with knowledge, new life and the Power of My Love.

When you come to Me, you come to My Father. When the Holy Spirit calls you, It comes from the Father. All comes from God. You must never worship any other god, but the Triune God. But, know this. To know the Father, you must acknowledge God the Son, for without Me, Jesus Christ, you cannot know the Father.

God loves all of His children, but His children do not love Him as they should. That is okay, because through Me they will become part of My New Kingdom on Earth. Then there are those who follow the evil one and who, knowingly, give him the gift of their free will. It is then that they have no longer control over their actions, for the evil spirits within them use them in order to recruit other vulnerable souls. These souls do not worship God – instead they worship Satan. I plead with you to help Me save these poor unfortunate souls, for they cannot save their own souls through their free choice any more. I desire that, through your prayers, you beg for the relief of souls in captivity, so that they will come back to Me.

Crusade Prayer (157) For souls in captivity:

O dear Jesus, release those souls who are slaves to false gods and Satan. Help us through our prayers to bring them relief from the pain of possession.

Open the gates of their prison and show them the path to the Kingdom of God, before they are taken hostage by Satan into the abyss of Hell.

We beg You, Jesus, to cover these souls with the Power of the Holy Spirit, so they will seek out the Truth and help them to find the courage to turn their backs on the snares and wickedness of the devil. Amen.

The problem encountered by souls, who adore false gods, is that they leave themselves open to the spirit of evil, which needs only a tiny fraction of their free will in order to infest them. False gods lead souls into terrible danger. The biggest danger facing them is that they believe that such practices are normal,

healthy for their spirit and a means by which to find peace and calm in their lives. All they will find is pain and sorrow.

Be warned of the dangers of following the occult and new age practices, for they are not of Me. It is only by following Me, Jesus Christ, that you can have Eternal Life. The opposite to life is death. Death of the body does not mean the end of your existence. Your existence is for eternity. Eternal Life comes only through Me. Eternal death comes from Satan.

YOUR JESUS

"Christianity will be detested because it will be seen as a block to personal freedom"

Monday, August 11th, 2014 @ 19:36

My dearly beloved daughter the world is awash with a new form of spirituality comprising of a belief in a superior being – the one they call the christ – but it is not I, Jesus Christ, they refer to. Satan, in the form of Lucifer, referred to as King of the Light, is idolized not as an evil entity but as one, which performs a deed for God. This ideology is favoured by secret sects, which set out to destroy Christianity. Many will be drawn into the occult and magic practices because they crave titillation. Once drawn they will become pawns and, in time, possessed by the evil one.

Many people are starved of spiritual satisfaction and crave peace. Any ideology, which claims to bring them self-fulfillment, peace, calm and a deeper understanding of their humanity will be attractive to them. Many, however, will be loathe to follow Me, Jesus Christ, for society has condemned Me to the bowels of the earth. Yet, they will be appeased when they are fed the false doctrine that all roads lead to God. This is a lie for you can only come to God, through Me, His only begotten Son, Jesus Christ.

I Am One in He Who created all things. There is only one God and I, Jesus Christ, Am the Word made flesh so that humanity could become whole again. Without Me you can never be fulfilled, not in this life or in the next.

The world will be told that the most important goal to strive for is liberty – liberty at all costs. But to truly honour God means losing your ability to serve only your own self-interest and, as such, Christianity will be detested because it will be seen as a block to personal freedom. To serve God, any God, will become the goal of many people seeking the Truth. But when Satan is deemed by man to be divine, God – in His infinite Justice – will destroy those who honour the beast. The beast that hides among the elite and the powerful gives great power to those who spread the lie that I, Jesus Christ, do not exist. That is the greatest curse inflicted upon humanity by Satan and because of man's weakness he falls for the lies, which pour forth from the mouths of the wicked.

There is only one God. There is only one path to God. No other path, irrespective as to how glittering it may be presented to you, can lead you to the Father only that which comes through Me, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the World.

YOUR JESUS

"God would never dictate any other doctrine because He gave the world His Word"

Sunday, November 16th, 2014 @ 20:10

My dearly beloved daughter, Satan is the king of lies, the master of deceit and he roams the earth freely devouring souls every second. His power is fuelled by the fact that most people do not believe he exists. He has taken over the hearts and souls of many and this is how he works.

He tells lies to those he infests, to encourage them to sin. He will convince the soul that sin is harmless and that it is acceptable to commit every sin, which are especially associated with him. These sins include justifying every wicked act of the flesh including sexual promiscuity; immorality; debauchery and decadence. When the human body is used as a vehicle to commit such acts, which are shameful in God's Eyes, you will know that this is a sign of satanic influence.

When the evil one influences the souls of those charged with the spiritual direction of souls, in My Church, to encourage the acceptance of sin, he does this in a cunning way. You will be admonished for judging the sinner but not one word will be uttered to condemn the sin, in God's Eyes.

When Satan wants to destroy love he will do this by causing discord in relationships; he will create hatred in the hearts of man by filling his head with lies, which encourages man to fight with one another through conflict and war. He will tempt man, through the influence of other souls, who have already succumbed to his temptations.

Lies, blasphemies and hatred are the means by which Satan works to spread his infestation. He lulls souls into a false security when one man tells another that sin is not against the Laws of God, because it is a natural thing. God's children, therefore, become very confused because the laws laid down by Him have been uprooted and people are undecided as to which way they should turn.

You have only one choice. Read the most Holy Bible and be reminded of the Truth. It is there for you to read in black and white. If you accept the Truth contained in My Father's Holy Book, and believe that he dictated to Moses, His Ten Commandments, then you must never accept any other doctrine.

God would never dictate any other doctrine because He gave the world His Word. Nothing within it can be changed. The man who dares to change it, to suit the lives of sinners, will be guilty of a terrible sin and will suffer for this affront of the Holy Spirit.

YOUR JESUS

"Mother of Salvation: God's angels can be asked to pray for you but never to grant you powers"

Sunday, November 30th, 2014 @ 17:20

My dear children, you must never pray to God's angels, for they are His servants and strive only to give Glory to God and to do His most Holy Will. Prayer is an act of worship and when you call on God's angels, within His Heavenly Hierarchy, it must always be with the intention of asking them to pray for you. If you try to communicate with the Heavenly Hierarchy of Angels, then it must only be to ask for their assistance and guidance so that you can do God's Most Holy Will.

To those of you who believe that you will receive powers from God's Angels then you are mistaken. The power given to angels can come only from God and you must never use them as a substitute for praying to Him. So many souls try to communicate with angels today for selfish reasons and to obtain powers that have nothing to do with God. An obsession with angels can lead to a terrible discontent because this can attract the spirit of evil if you are not careful.

When calling on God's angels to help you, then you must always bless yourself first with Holy Water and then ask them for assistance, in the name of Jesus Christ. If you do not do this and use any object, which is not associated with Christianity, when calling on angels for their help, then this could invite the spirit of evil into your life. Once this happens you will find it almost impossible to eradicate it.

A pre-occupation with communicating with angels can lead to dabbling in the occult. Once this happens, you will attract those angels who were cast out of Heaven by My Heavenly Father. They now roam the earth in the hundreds of thousands, seeking a home. Souls who leave themselves open to their influence

can quickly become entangled in a spiritual world that is not of God. Once you embrace the underworld you will have no peace. These fallen angels will entice you into a web of deceit. First of all you will feel a sense of hope and then a belief that you can control all aspects of your life, with the help of such angels. Eventually you will, mistakenly, believe that you are in full control of your own destiny. Every false notion of peace will fill your minds but, soon afterwards, you will feel a terrible wretchedness.

Dabbling with such spirits that you believe to be angels of God, but who do not belong in His Kingdom, will lead you into engaging with the occult, which will blind you to the Truth and destroy your soul.

God does not grant His Angels permission to give you gifts because these can only come from Him. God's Angels can be asked to pray for you but never to grant you worldly goods or spiritual powers. When you idolize angels and seek out these things you are guilty of breaking the First Commandment of God.

YOUR BELOVED MOTHER

MOTHER OF SALVATION

"Humanism is an affront to God"

Thursday, December 25th, 2014 @ 15:10

My dearly beloved daughter, do not concern yourselves with the spirit of evil, which corrupts the world. Leave all to Me. For as long as you love Me, revere Me and love others, according to My Holy Will, I will protect you from the pain of all things that are against Me.

The worst pain you will have to endure will be that of witnessing so called acts of charity and humanitarian concerns on a global scale, which will mask the true intentions of My enemies. You will know, within your hearts, that the deceiver is at work. When the secular world and those who claim to represent Me speak of politics, humanitarian acts but fail to proclaim the importance of preserving human life, at all costs, then know that this is not what I desire. If those who say they represent Me do not speak with the same passion about the evil of abortion, as they do about other acts against humanity, then be aware that something is amiss.

My Father will punish all those who murder His children, including the children who are still being nourished in the womb waiting to be born. The perpetrators of such crimes will suffer a terrible punishment unless they repent of their sins against Him. Those who are of Me and who represent My Church on earth have failed to proclaim the Truth. Murder, including abortion, is one of the greatest sins against God. It takes an extraordinary act of contrition in order to be absolved of such a sin. Why then does My Church not fight with vigor against this sin – one of the most abominable acts of defiance against My Father? Why do they distract you from acknowledging the most serious of sins while they preach about the importance of humanitarian acts?

Humanism is an affront to God because it focuses on man's needs and not the need to repent of sin before the Creator of all that is. If you ignore the mortal sins, clearly defined in the Laws laid down by God, which lead to eternal damnation, then no amount of compassion for the civil rights of the human race will atone for those sins.

If you believe in Me, and if you serve Me, then you must speak only of the Truth. The Truth is that sin is your greatest enemy – not those who persecute you. Mortal sin, if not repented, will lead you to Hell. If you are in mortal sin and spend time supporting great acts of charity and humanitarian deeds, and do not repent, then your soul will be lost.

Remember the Truth. Do not be misled by talk, acts or deeds of charity when the most important task is to fight mortal sin. The sacred servant of Mine who refuses to remind you of the consequences of mortal sin

does not understand his or her mission in serving Me. You cannot sweep sin under the ground, out of sight, as if it does not exist. No amount of empathy with people who are persecuted in My Name, will make up for the fact that sinners do not reconcile themselves with Me, Jesus Christ, for the forgiveness of sin.

YOUR JESUS

"Protect My Word. Speak of My Word"

Sunday, December 28th, 2014 @ 18:30

My dearly beloved daughter, the greatest pain of the tribulation is that, which exists within the Laws of your nations, that oppose the Laws of God in every way, both visible and invisible. For every Law of God, broken by those who run your nations, is now replaced by a silent killer of the soul. Every wrongdoing will be presented as being a good thing. The more wicked the act, the greater will it be applauded. No room will be given to those who proclaim the Truth – the True Word of God – to speak. Their voices will be ignored for the most part. But when they are heard, they will be denounced as being wicked.

The time has truly arrived for the Truth to be turned inside out and presented as being a lie. The Word will now be deemed by the majority to be a work of fiction -a lie. God's Laws, however, are difficult to ignore and so it will be that when those who run your nations when asked to answer for their wicked actions, will declare that the Word of God is flawed and outdated.

The cunning of the devil has meant that, to ensure his wickedness is accepted, every moral act and deed will be declared to be inhumane and against civil liberty. But, for those who are blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, they will still be able to differentiate between right and wrong. Never before, since the days of Noah, has the world been covered with such deceit. Never before has man sinned like He does now. And, just like in the days of Noah, man's self-obsession has reach such limits that he believes that he has the power over his own destiny, such is the extent of his narcissism.

Sin today, is embraced with relish and promoted as being a civil right and therefore you are expected to respect it. If you do not show respect towards sinful acts then you could find that you will be guilty of a crime. Your crime will be that you uphold the Word of God and for that you will be made to suffer.

How easily man is fooled by the global plan to banish any form of guilt for sinful acts, which are being written into the laws of your nations. All of these things have been foretold and very soon not one wrongful act including murder, euthanasia and abortion will be deemed to be wrong. A time will come when genocide on a grand scale, will follow the introduction of such laws, which will be designed to make legal the lawful killing of those who suffer disabilities and other physical conditions.

Evil laws, enshrined in your nations, will lead to greater laws, which will take all power away from you. You have given authority to those who deny Me – who despise the Laws of God – and because of this they will introduce more wicked acts, which will cause unimaginable suffering. What may appear to be laws of the land that promote civil and humane rights, will lead to a form of dictatorship, which will make it an offence to be a Christian.

Protect My Word. Speak of My Word. Do not fall into the trap of embracing any global civil rights campaign, which is designed to convert the world into a new one world religion. To My sacred servants, I call on you to proclaim the Word of God and to deny the wicked acts, which have gripped almost every nation that deny the Word of God.

It is very easy to call for the spread of human rights but it takes a brave servant of Mine to stand up and declare that acts – which are abhorrent to God – to be against Me. Because, to do that would draw huge criticism make you unpopular.

Remember what I said – the man who truly serves Me, honestly, will never be afraid to speak the Truth and he will never seek to be popular. His only goal will be to save souls.

YOUR JESUS

OUR LADY – MARY – SPEAKS TO THE MOTHER OF AN ABORTED CHILD

(Source: <https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/invitation-to-become-a-child-of-mary/marys-words-of-advice-messages/our-lady-mary-speaks-to-the-mother-of-an-aborted-child/>)

Spiritual Healing Resources:

Need Abortion Healing? (Great Comprehensive Resource)
<http://www.priestsforlife.org/post-abortion/need-healing.aspx>

“Hope After Abortion”
<http://hopeafterabortion.com/>

Dear sister and brother in Christ,

*I want to encourage you to pray the Rosary of the Unborn, available through **Holy Love Ministry** (<http://www.holylove.org>). It can be a great source of healing for you for mistakes of the past. Each “Hail Mary” prayer said on the teardrops saves an unborn infant from abortion. With God’s grace, you can save many precious children and heal your own wounded heart. God bless!*

Love, a soul

“Free Offer – Rosary of the Unborn Finger Card – Holy Love Ministry”
<https://maryrefugeofholyllove.com/2015/10/15/free-offer-rosary-of-the-unborn-finger-card-holy-love-ministry/>

“Our Lady Gives the World the Rosary of the Unborn to Conquer Abortion – 2nd Edition”
<http://www.holylove.org/print.php?id=150&cat=17>

The Rosary of the Unborn – Online Store for USA –
<http://www.rosaryoftheunborn.com/store/pc/home.asp>

The Rosary of the Unborn – Online Store for Europe, Africa, Asia, Australia, Oceania –
<http://www.rosaryoftheunborn.eu/store.htm>

Save 50+ babies from abortion by praying this special Rosary from Heaven!

“Inner Healing”
<http://www.greenscapular.org/Adobe/Healing/Worksheets/INNER%20HEALING%202011.pdf>

“Abortion Healing”
<http://www.greenscapular.org/Adobe/Healing/Worksheets/ABORTION%20HEALING%202011.pdf>

“Healing From Ancestral Sins and Curses”
<http://www.greenscapular.org/Adobe/Healing/Worksheets/ANCESTRAL%20HEALING%202011.pdf>

LOCUTIONS TO THE WORLD

April 13, 2011

**Mary Speaks to the Broken-Hearted
To the Mother of An Aborted Child**

Your child is with me, grown to full stature, just like every other child of God. It is you I am concerned about, and the burden you have carried for years.

First, let us go back to that moment of decision, when you said, “I will have an abortion”. Recall the father of your child, and the role he had in your decision. Recall your fears, your qualms, the pressures you felt from so many sources. Recall the despair that filled your heart and the hopelessness of the situation.

Now recall the years of suffering since that decision – the sleepless nights, the endless questions, the despair, the darkness and especially that question which you always ask, “Why did I let it happen?”

Recall all of this so I can respond.

You have suffered long enough. No need for greater pain or greater sorrow. No need for further accusations. There is need only for my saving word which will restore you. Listen carefully.

On earth, you will not be called the mother of this child because you did not give birth, but in heaven you will be called the child’s mother because you gave life. In heaven you will hear the child call you “Mother”, and its mother you will be. You will see your child in full maturity, grown to full stature. Your child will be waiting here to embrace you and I will be here.

There is only one difficulty. I must get you here. So, think about my words. Think of the child who so wants to have you in heaven. Think about what awaits you. Set aside the past. Set aside the sufferings.

You will be the mother you so much want to be. We both are waiting for you.

February 8, 2013

Burdened With the Past

JESUS

What will I say to those who feel the burden of past sins? Of the sins of their youth? Of the poor decisions in their marriage? Of the effects of addictions? What do I say, especially, to those who see that their life has slipped away from them and that the hopes which they once had are crushed? These are the ones who carry inner burdens that seemingly have no answer. They have made choices and their decisions have been the wrong ones.

Long ago, I became man to help you. I came to call sinners, not the righteous. I came to help those who seemingly had been cast aside by their own decisions. Do you not see? I am the redeemer and you are in need of redemption. Let me be a redeemer to you. In me, all is redemption for those who know they need redemption.

A Woman Who Has Had An Abortion

MARY

I speak specifically to the woman who has chosen an abortion and knows that she cannot go back. She cannot change her decision. She cannot say, “Give that life to my child which I decided to remove”.

All is not lost. Begin with sorrow for your decision. That is the door that opens to life. Do not listen to those who would explain away the act. Those explanations do not reach the depth of your guilt. I must pluck out the sorrow, like someone removing a stone from your heart. Come now. Let us begin. Go to the priest. Confess your sin. Receive my Son’s forgiveness. I will be with you there. After that, I will show you the road to walk to regain a fullness of peace.

**From the Book of Truth
(Maria Divine Mercy)**

“Even the sin of murder can be forgiven”

Wednesday, December 21st, 2011 @ 20:10

My dearest beloved daughter, it is I.

Tonight I come to offer comfort to sinners who believe they are not worthy to stand before Me.

I call on those of you, poor, tortured souls, who believe that your sins are so repulsive that I could not forgive you. How wrong you are.

Don't you know that there is not one sin I cannot forgive? Why are you so afraid?

Don't you know that even the most grievous sin of murder can be forgiven? All sins can and will be forgiven if true, heartfelt remorse is shown.

I Am waiting. Open your hearts to Me. Confide in Me.

I Am probably the only true friend you have, in that you can tell Me anything and it will not shock Me.

Sin is a fact of life. Very few souls including chosen souls can remain in a state of grace for any length of time.

Never feel that you cannot confess your sins, irrespective as to how serious they may be.

If you fear Me and continue to turn your back, you will distance yourself from Me even more.

Many of My children do not feel worthy of My Love. Yet I love everyone including hardened sinners. I do not condone the sin. I could never do that. But I love the sinner.

It was because of sin that I was sent into your world as a Saviour so that you could be pardoned.

To be pardoned you must ask for forgiveness.

When you seek forgiveness you must be humble first. For without humility there is no true remorse.

I, your Saviour, beg you to stop and think about how you live your life. You either love God by your good deeds and love of neighbour or you don't.

You do not have to know Me in order to love Me, children. By your works, your love of each other, the kindness and generosity you show others, you demonstrate your love for Me without realizing it.

It will also be through your humility of heart, when you show true remorse for all the wrongdoings in your life, that you will also prove your love for Me.

How else do you think you can become close to My Heart?

You must never be afraid to approach Me. I Am never far away.

Come to Me Now

So I can nourish your soul and give you the peace you crave.

YOUR BELOVED

JESUS

Excerpted from THE POEM OF THE MAN-GOD, Volume 2, pp.12-15

(See Gospel of John, Chapter 4)

Written by Servant, Blessed Maria Valtorta

Private Revelation from Jesus Christ

Jesus asks the Samaritan woman at Jacob's well for a drink. Jesus invites her to repent of her past abortions to receive God's forgiveness.

The sparrows fly away when a woman arrives near the well. With her left hand she is holding an empty amphora by one of its handles, while her right hand with a gesture of surprise pushes aside her veil to see who the man is sitting there. Jesus smiles at the 35 to 40 year old woman. She is tall, with a beautiful strongly marked figure. A Spanish type, we would say: a pale olive complexion, rather thick bright-red lips, dark eyes which are exceedingly large, very dark eyebrows and hair, visible through her transparent veil. Also her rather plump features are typically oriental and slightly soft, as is customary with Arab women. Her dress is a multicolored striped robe, which is held very tight round her waist and her plump sides and breast, and then falls to the ground in a kind of wavy fringe. She is wearing several rings on her plumb dark fingers and bracelets on her wrists, which appear under her linen sleeves. Round her neck she wears a heavy necklace from which some medals are hanging: I should call them amulets because they are of all shapes. Heavy earrings hang down as far as her neck and shine under her veil.

"Peace be with you, woman. Will you give Me some water to drink? I have walked a long way and I am thirsty."

"Are You not a Judaeen? And You ask me, a Samaritan woman, to give You a drink? What has happened? Have we been rehabilitated or have you been routed? A great event must have taken place, if a Judaeen speaks kindly to a Samaritan woman. But I should say to You: 'I will not give You anything, to punish in You all the insults the Jews have been heaping on us for centuries.'"

"You are right. A great event has taken place. And because of it many things have changed and many more will change. God has granted a great gift to the world and through it many things have changed. If you knew the gift of God and Who is saying to you: 'Give Me a drink', perhaps you would have asked Him to give you a drink and He would give you living water."

"Living water is in the veins of the earth. It is in this well. But it is ours." The woman's tone is derisive and arrogant.

"Water comes from God. As bounty comes from God. As life comes from God. Everything belongs to the one only God, woman. And all men come from God: Samaritans and Judaeans. Is this not Jacob's well? And is not Jacob the head of our race? If later on an error divided us, that does not change our origin."

"Of course, it was our error, was it not?" the woman asks aggressively.

"Neither ours nor yours. It was the error of one who had lost sight of Charity and Justice. I do not wish to offend you or your race. Why do you wish to strike an offensive attitude.?"

"You are the first Judaeen whom I hear speak thus. The others...But reverting to the well, yes, it is Jacob's and its water is so plentiful and clear that we in Sychar prefer it to other fountains. But it is very deep. You have neither amphora nor bucket. How could You, therefor, draw living water for me? Are You greater than our holy Patriarch Jacob, who found this abundant vein for himself, his sons and his cattle and left it to us as his souvenir and gift?"

"You are right. But whoever drinks this water, will be thirsty again. I instead have a water and whoever drinks it will not be thirsty again. But it is only Mine. And I will give it to whoever asks Me for it. And I solemnly tell you that whoever has the water I give him, will always be satisfied and will never be thirsty again, because My water will be an unfailing eternal spring."

“What? I do not understand. Are You a magician? How can a man become a well? A camel drinks and lays a supply of water in his big stomach. But he then consumes it and it does not last all his life. And You say that Your water lasts a whole lifetime?”

“Even longer: it will last until eternal life. In those who drink it, it will gush until eternal life and will give germs of eternal life, because it is a spring of health.”

“Give me some of that water, if You really have it. I get tired coming here. If I have it, I will not be thirsty any more and I will never be ill or become old.”

“Is that the only thing of which you get tired? Of nothing else? And you feel only the need of drawing water to drink and satisfy your poor body? Think about it. There is something more important than your body. Your soul. Jacob did not procure only the water of the earth for himself and his sons. He was anxious to be holy and to bestow holiness, the water of God.”

“You call us heathens... If what You say is true, we cannot be holy...” The woman’s tone is no longer insolent and ironical and she is submissive and somewhat confused.

“Also a heathen can be virtuous. And God, Who is just, will reward him for the good he has done. It will not be a complete reward, but I can tell you that between a guilty believer and an innocent heathen, God looks at the latter with less severity. And if you know you are such, why do you not come to the True God? What is your name?”

“Photinai.”

“Well, tell Me, Photinai, are you sorry that you cannot aspire to holiness because you are a heathen, as you say, or because you are in the haze of an old error, as I say?”

“Yes, I am sorry.”

“Well, then, why do you not live at least as a virtuous heathen?”

“Lord!...”

“Yes, can you deny it? Go and call your husband and come back here with him.”

“I have no husband.” The embarrassment of the woman increases.

“You have spoken the truth. You have no husband. But you have had five men and you have one with you now who is not your husband. Was that necessary? Also your religion condemns lewdness. You have the Decalogue, too. Why then, Photinai, do you live thus? Are you not tired of the exertion of being flesh for everybody, instead of being the honest wife of one man only? Are you not afraid of the evening of your life, when you will be all alone with your memories and regrets? And with your fears? Yes, all those. Fear of God and of ghosts. Where are your children?”

The woman lowers her head completely and does not reply.

“You have none in this world. But their little souls, whom you prevented from seeing the day of their birth, are reproaching you. And they always will. Jewels...beautiful dresses... a splendid house... a bountiful table... But emptiness, and tears, and interior misery. You are forlorn, Photinai. And only through sincere repentance, through God’s forgiveness and consequently through your children’s forgiveness, you can become rich again.”

“Lord, I see that You are a prophet. And I am ashamed...”

“And when you were doing evil things, were you not ashamed of yourself before the Father Who is in Heaven? Do not weep out of dejection before the Man... Come here, Photinai. Come near Me. I will

Speak to you of God. Perhaps you did not know Him well. And that is why you have been so faulty. If you had known the True God well, you would not have degraded yourself so much. He would have spoken to you and supported you...

“Lord, our ancestors have worshipped on this mountain. You say that one must worship only in Jerusalem. But you said that there is only One God. Help me to see what I must do and where...”

“Woman, believe Me. Before long the Father will be worshipped neither on the mountain in Samaria nor in Jerusalem. You worship Him Whom you do not know. We worship Him Whom we know, because salvation comes from the Judaeans. I remind you of the Prophets. But the time will come, nay, it has already arrived when the true worshippers will worship the Father in spirit and truth, no longer according to the ancient rite, but to the new one, where there will be no sacrifice of animals consumed by fire. There will be the eternal sacrifice of the Immaculate Victim consumed by the Fire of Charity. It will be a spiritual cult in a spiritual Kingdom. And it will be understood by those who are able to worship in spirit and truth. God is Spirit. Those who worship Him must do so spiritually.”

“You speak holy words, I know, because we also know something, that the Messiah is about to come: the Messiah, He Who is called also “Christ”. When He comes, He will teach us everything. Not far from here there is also one who is said to be His Precursor. And many go and listen to him. But he is so severe!... You are kind...and the souls of poor people are not afraid of You. I think that Christ will be good. They say that He is King of Peace. Will it be long before He comes?”

“I have told you that His hour has already come.”

“How do you know? Are You perhaps one of His disciples? The Precursor has many disciples. Also Christ will have them.”

“I, Who am speaking to you, am Jesus Christ.”

“You!... Oh!...” The woman, who had sat down near Jesus, stands up and is about to run away.

“Woman, why are you running away?”

“Because I am struck with terror at being near You. You are holy.”

“I am the Savior. I came here, although it was not necessary, because I knew that your soul was tired of wandering. You are disgusted with your food... I have come to give you a new food, which will remove your nausea and tiredness... Here are my disciples coming back with My food. But I have already been fed by giving you the first crumbs of your redemption.”

The disciples glance at the woman out of the corners of their eyes, more or less prudently, but no one speaks. She goes away forgetting about her amphora and the water.

Apostolate of the Green Scapular

<http://www.greenscapular.org>

MESSAGE FROM OUR SAVIOR JESUS

**APOSTLES ASKED TO RECITE HEAVENLY FATHERS' PRAYER FOR PARENTS DURING
MONTH OF AUGUST AND ASK HOLY SPIRIT TO OPEN THEIR MIND AND SHOW PAST
SINS THAT REMAIN UNFORGIVEN
SUNDAY, AUGUST 2, 2015 @ 9:56AM**

Anna Marie: *My Lord, I hear you calling me. My Lord are you Father, Son or Holy Spirit?*

JESUS: *Beloved one, it is I your Divine Savior, Jesus of Nazareth.*

Anna Marie: *Yes my Lord, may I ask you please...will you bow down and adore God Your Eternal Holy Father who is the Alpha and Omega, the Creator of all life, of all that is visible or invisible?*

JESUS: *Yes my dear one, I your Holy Divine Savior, Jesus of Nazareth, will now and will always bow down and adore God, My Holy Eternal Merciful Father, Who is the Alpha and Omega, the Creator of all life, of all that is visible or invisible.*

Anna Marie: *Please speak my Divine Lord for your sinful servant is now listening.*

JESUS: *My dear one, I know that... (private message). I need you to remain on this current path. My Church is now falling. You have seen the recklessness of how My Priest Sons are departing from the structured training they received. I require all my beloved Apostles of the Green Scapular to begin writing every Priests' name from their Parish or other Parishes on a blessed Green Scapular so my Holy Heavenly Mother can bring them back to their sacramental vow. This is necessary and urgent.*

Anna Marie: Yes my Lord.

JESUS: *My dear one.*

Anna Marie: Yes my Savior Jesus.

JESUS: *There is coming an attack on your nation. My Father has stepped in, so its devastation will not be as severe as intended. I ask all Apostles to begin praying for parents daily in this month of August, dedicated to My Heavenly Father, for the millions of aborted babies in which my Father created them, woman and man destroyed then had their body parts sold as pieces. Almighty God is the author of life and woman have chosen to interfere with My Father's plan for humanity.*

JESUS: *I assure the children of Earth, whoever aborts a child knowingly and does not repent for doing so, will **NOT** enter into the Kingdom of Heaven. There are no murderers in Heaven, be assured of that. And whoever promotes the abortion, be it friend, co-workers, parent, spouse, employee of an abortion clinic; will also be held to the same Justice as the mother who aborted if they too refuse to repent. Health workers who promote any form of abortion, unless they repent, will be held to the same Justice. And the fathers of these aborted children will also be held responsible for the abortion because they were the supplier of the seed which impregnated the baby's mother. Repent, repent and repent. My Fathers' Justice demands retribution from evil committed against the helpless innocent baby.*

JESUS: *For mother's and father's who aborted and sought forgiveness from their actions, **YOU WILL BE FORGIVEN!** I will console you and My Mother will watch over your precious baby until you are joined in Heaven with him or her. Your baby should be Baptized and given a name so you can know and identify him or her in Heaven when you meet. You can baptize your baby in your home with Holy Water.*

JESUS: *For any man who was not told that he was going to be a father, I ask the pregnant woman who aborted her child to write his name on a blessed Green Scapular and pray for My Father's forgiveness for him. This will intercede in his life and your prayers will save him from damnation.*

JESUS: *Now I ask all my children to pray for the Holy Spirit to open their mind and show you what past sins remain unforgiven. The Holy Spirit will help you remember your sins from years ago, that you did not seek Sacramental Confession.*

JESUS: *During this month of August, during your novena of prayer, the Holy Spirit will come to each person, man or woman, and reveal what spiritual evil still interferes with your sanctification. I ask that each of you seek His intercession in earnest and contemplative prayer. Spend time alone praying for my Father's mercy and forgiveness. My Father loves each of you! My Father will forgive any sin you have committed provided you seek His forgiveness and do your best to not sin any more.*

JESUS: Now my beloved children, know that I your Savior love you beyond your human understanding. So be in peace and know My love for you, the sinner that you are, will never be exhausted. I AM the Good Shepherd and you are My sheep. When you write your name on a blessed green scapular, you open your spirit to hear My Voice calling you and leading you to holy sanctification of mind, body, spirit and soul. Never doubt that I love you. That is all. Your merciful and loving Divine Savior, Jesus of Mercy.

On August 2nd, Apostles have been asked to recite this daily prayer:

ALMIGHTY GOD, OUR HEAVENLY FATHER
originally dictated this prayer to Anna Marie
on March 13, 2009

PRAYER FOR PARENTS WHO ABORTED THEIR BABY

Oh Heavenly Father,
through the death and resurrection of Your Son, Jesus of Nazareth,
I plead to You for mercy for a mother and father,
who knowingly or unknowingly committed the gravest of all sins,
murdering their unborn child.

I plead to You, Merciful Father,
to have compassion for them and
turn Your just anger away from their merited punishment, but instead,
receive my prayers of sorrow and love to be applied to their souls
during their life on earth and lead them both to repent of their actions.

I pray this little prayer in hopes of Your grace pouring down upon them,
to open their eyes and heart
to realize they have offended the true nature of our human existence:
to know, love, and serve You Father, Jesus Your Son and the Holy Spirit.

I ask our Heavenly Mother
to bring about the conversions of these parents
through her Immaculate Heart,
always leading souls to her Son,
Jesus Christ the Savior and Redeemer of souls.

And I praise You Father for the grace of my life, for not being aborted,
so that I could praise You this day for Your mercy and Your constant love for me.
I love you Father, I praise you Father always,
until I am joined with You, Your Son, Your Spirit in Heaven
with the Angels and Saints. Amen.

Holy Family Refuge Messages

<https://www.childrenoftherenewal.com/holyfamilyrefuge>

August 28, 2014

Come Holy Trinity and Holy Family and St. Michael as guard over all God's words

My most beloved son, this is God the Father of Heaven and earth. I want to talk to you about some of the things I told you yesterday. My son, do you remember when I had you build the God the Father Baby

Memorial for all My children on earth? The baby memorial is not only for My children on earth now but it represents all My children that ever were or ever will be on the face of the earth from the beginning to the end of time. I also ask all My remnant faithful to have spiritual baptisms for all My aborted and miscarried babies. I also ask all who read this to spiritually baptize their babies who they lost and name them so they will have a closure on their life. All My children need a spiritual closure on their life so they can get to Heaven. I have had many of My spiritual remnant children putting holy water North, East, South, and West and asking them to baptize their babies so they can go to Heaven. All of My Holy Innocents are crying out for justice and this is one way you can help.

I am also asking My remnant children to have a Bishop to do a spiritual Confirmation for all the Holy Innocents so they can become soldiers of Christ and help you more on earth and reach a higher place in Heaven. I your God have told you that you must be baptized to be saved. My little babies also need to be baptized to be saved. Any Christian can do a spiritual baptism on an aborted or miscarried baby, but it has to come from earth before My child can reach the fullness of Heaven. When My little babies die they do not reach the fullness of Heaven because they were never given free will on earth. So some of My remnant children who I speak with from Heaven have to make the choice for them because they are in a good place, but not like Heaven.

The church taught about limbo when you were born My son, but they do not talk about it anymore and if it were not for My special children that I speak to all through the centuries, these children would not have been able to move up to Heaven as time goes on. Heaven is just like earth and the longer you are there, the higher you can move to different levels. It is just like moving from grade school to high school to college to your vocation and on and on.

This is from the God the Father from Heaven and earth. Please come to your loving Father and Mother because We want to talk to all Our children personally and give them all that they need to be happy. Love, Father. Please speak to Me often. I miss all My children who do not talk to Me just like your physical dad. I am just like My Son because I made him in My image and likeness.

And please read the book, The Father Speaks to His Children, given to one of My beloved children. (Copies free of charge may be obtained from the International or National Centers, 816-942-9783)

Direction For Our Times, Jesus Christ, The Returning King

<http://www.directionfourtimes.com>

“Heaven Speaks About Abortion”

(Messages from Jesus, Our Lady, and St. Mary Magdalene)

<http://directionfourtimes.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/HS-Abortion-Body.pdf>

August 1, 2005

JESUS

“My children, you are all so precious to Me. There is a temptation for people to believe that if they have made a grave mistake, they are not welcome in heaven or that they are not suitable companionship for Me. This is not true. And this temptation must be fought against. Sin is forgivable. All sin. I want to direct attention here specifically to the sin of abortion. This sin has become so commonplace in your world that some souls have come to believe it is not serious. Well, dear little soul, you must understand that it is the enemy of all things living who has spread this error. This is a trick, a master deceit of such proportion that it has resulted in the slaughter of many. Now, you may wonder at My feelings on this. I will share them with you. I am grieved, in the extreme. I am sad each time I welcome a rejected little one back to

Myself. And they are welcomed home, believe Me. I am all mercy and love and these little ones are in no way at fault, so heaven gives them great joy upon their return. In the same way, we will welcome you home, regardless of your sins. Be at peace. There are many souls in heaven who have committed sins of this magnitude. You might say heaven is filled with sinners, My friend, but these are repentant sinners. Would you like to repent and serve as My beloved apostle? I know that you would and it is for this reason that I have come to you with these words. You are forgiven. I have many things to share with you that will help you to understand your situation. Rest your wounded little heart against Me now as I show you how to return in completeness.”

St. Mary Magdalene

“I send the most loving greetings to my friends on earth. I am delighted that Jesus allows me to speak at this time. There are great things happening in the world and the renewal makes its way bravely from heaven to earth and from soul to soul. We are watching and helping from heaven. One of the signs that the renewal is necessary is the number of abortions that are occurring. My dear sisters in Christ, this is an abomination. We cannot allow it to continue, neither you nor I. We have to help our sisters to understand that there is a little life nestled in their womb, a life sent by God Himself. To think any differently is to become a plaything of the devil. There must be no discussion about this point in the sense that you must never allow yourself to consider, even for a moment, that a pregnancy does not equal a life, a person, a divine plan. Do not back away from this fact, this irrefutable truth. I want to speak to women who have had abortions and allowed their children to be taken from them in this way. Dear woman, if you think you have committed a graver sin than I, you are wrong. Jesus loves me tenderly and I am a close friend to the Savior. And yet, I would repel you if you knew how I had lived a part of my life. We are all the same in that we are all sinners. Nobody in heaven looks at anyone else with anything but love and understanding. This is because we all understand that given the right set of earthly circumstances, we could make grave mistakes such as you did. Your circumstances contributed to your decision. I know this. Jesus knows this. All of heaven knows this. You must accept this, too. If you were in different circumstances, it is likely you would have made a different decision. But it is over and Jesus makes all things new. Let Him make your soul new and you will give Him far greater joy than you gave Him sorrow. I would not tell you something if it were not true. If you return to Jesus with your heart and ask Him for forgiveness, you will have forgiveness and He will forget your sins. He has certainly forgotten mine.”

St. Mary Magdalene

“My sisters in Christ, allow me, please, to help you. When you are caught in a web of guilt, it can be difficult to get out. It is actually impossible alone. The problem is that you can think so badly of yourself for your mistake that you begin to lose sight of your dignity and heavenly value. Jesus needs your help and you have to respond to Him. You know this. But before you can respond to Jesus you must allow Him to heal you. So put your hand out and Jesus will give a mighty pull. He will release you from the grip of pain that has held you captive. Jesus looks into your soul and He sees everything. He understands. You will face Him someday. It is inevitable. So face Him today and look closely. All you will see in His beautiful face is love. Jesus does not condemn you. It is the enemy telling you these things. Jesus is all mercy, all understanding. Let Him take your pain and replace it with heavenly joy. Dear sister, do you think for a moment that the darkness of sin in the world has not claimed others in this way? You know that many have fallen victim to the falseness and the distortions of truth. You are not alone, by any means. Many women work hard for the Kingdom and give Jesus great glory. They, also, have allowed their children to be taken in this way. But they returned to Christ in sorrow and He forgave them. He offers this to you now. We will surround you with heavenly grace and then you too will work for Jesus and for others. You will give great comfort and joy to these children of yours in heaven if you return to the family

of God. There is nothing that should stop you. Come back to the heavenly side where you are cherished and, may I say, so badly needed."

August 2, 2005

St. Mary Magdalene

"Dearest sister in Christ, this is the time to heal. Jesus is sending this period for all souls to return to His Sacred Heart. His healing graces are never-ending. There is enough for every bit of spiritual and emotional healing that is necessary for every soul who has ever been injured in any way. I am urging you to take advantage of this now so that you can return fully to the family of God and work for your brothers and sisters who remain in darkness and loneliness. So many are unloved. If you spend this period of time working for other souls in your life, wherever Jesus has placed you, there will be joy in heaven. You will give glory to Jesus and to your children who have come before you. They will be proud that you are their mother because you serve them on earth by serving Jesus. Do you believe me, my sister? I speak the truth. We in heaven never exaggerate and we never tell untruths. We speak carefully and our words are backed by God Himself. Your children love you and have complete understanding of the fears that moved you to your decision. You will see them and you will spend eternity with them. There is only joy in heaven. Surely you understand that there will be no recriminations and you will have no grief in this divine land. You will be reunited with all of your loved ones and together you will explore the Kingdom of the triumphant souls, who have conquered the world and their humanity. So there is no reason for you not to be joyful and peaceful. Jesus loves you. All the saints love you. The angels work tirelessly for your return to complete joy. And your children wait to be united to their mother."

St. Mary Magdalene

"Sisters, I thank God for you. Your kindness to other women will bring more souls home to heaven. I never judged another woman after my conversion because I understood why a woman would make the choices that she made. Some choices are wrong. We all know that. Who can say that all choices are the correct choices? Here in heaven, we look at events in the world. I, in particular, see women who are assaulted sexually. I am familiar with the emotions that can erupt in a woman after such a thing occurs, either in childhood or in adulthood. These emotions, if not brought to heaven for healing, can result in bad choices. Perhaps you understand what I am referring to. Our bodies are intended for the most beautiful service to the Kingdom. The sexual relationship between a man and a woman is holy and right when it is blessed by God. The sexual relationship between a man and a woman is neither holy nor right when it is not blessed by God. And when someone is used as an object for sin, all of heaven is disappointed. You are God's cherished woman. Do not allow your body to be misused. If this occurs against your will, you must be certain to talk to others who have been misused in this way. Seek out others who are holy and who have healed. They will help you to understand that your sexuality is not something that can be taken from you by force. Also, your sexuality is not something that is impacted by being raped because you did not give freely. What I am saying to you is that your sexuality is intact and as beautiful as God created it. Also, if you have fallen victim to the modern deception that sinful physical intimacy is acceptable, you are not alone. Many holy souls have also made these mistakes. But here is God's promise to you. Confess your sins. Pour them all out where they cannot hurt you and He, Jesus, will take them away. They will be cast into the fires of His Sacred Heart and they will be incinerated and gone forever. Jesus will grant you complete healing. Be patient and let Him do this for you. Your purity will be returned to you and your beautiful sexuality will be restored to its original state. Remember that I told you that heaven speaks with great authority? Well, you can be assured that this promise comes from the throne of God. Walk in joy, dear sister of mine, because Jesus loves you."

Blessed Mother

“My dear little daughter, how I love you and wait to hold you in my arms. I watch you so carefully, alert to any opportunity to bring you to Jesus. I have seen every pain that you have suffered. I have witnessed each bitter tear. You will be fine now if you let us heal you. I want to take you by your hand and bring you to my Son. I will tell Him that I am proud of you because you are courageous in admitting your mistakes and asking for forgiveness. Can you imagine the smile Jesus will have for you? He is so beautiful and His eyes will fill with love for you. You see, Jesus does not care what you have done. He does not sit and think constantly about your mistakes. He thinks constantly about your heart and its brokenness. He thinks constantly about His need to have you safe in the family of Christ. He considers all of the good that you are capable of bringing to other souls. Jesus needs you. I, your heavenly mother, need you. Will you help us? Come to your mother now and rest your head against me. You do not see me but I promise you that I am with you. I will never leave you. I have brought many women back to Jesus and they give Him the greatest love and fidelity. That is how I can see you, my daughter. I see you as a loyal, loving servant of Jesus, who desires to place constant healing graces into your soul.”

**JESUS CHRIST SPEAKS TO THE LAST SOUL WHO CONVERTS ON THE
FINAL DAY BEFORE THE SECOND COMING**

From the Book of Truth

(Maria Divine Mercy)

“That will be the Greatest Day since God created Adam and Eve”

Friday, June 13th, 2014 @ 22:20

*My dearly beloved daughter, My Time is very near and because of this, it is important that every single person in the world prepares, as if they were to be taken from this life at any moment. **Do not ignore My Call, for those who fail to prepare for the Great Day will be left in great anguish.***

*On the Day of My Second Coming, which will be preceded by The Warning, where I will prove to the world Who I Am, you must be ready. I come for all of you to take you into the exquisite new and glorious Paradise. **I do not desire to exclude anyone.** Each of you is a cherished child of God. Those who are not aware of their parentage will know, instantly, Who I Am. For it will stem from an ingrained human instinct, just as a child who is separated from its natural parent will know their own flesh and blood, even if it takes a lifetime to reunite with each other. It will feel natural and, for those who have a warm heart, the final moment will be filled with an exhilarating love. You have nothing to fear.*

For those who choose to believe in false gods and who do not recognize the Triune God, you will not readily accept Me, for you have always rejected Me. Yet, I will pull you towards Me and embrace you. The Power of God will descend over you, through the Gift of the Holy Spirit, and you will find it hard to turn your back on Me. So for all those who see Me, including those who rejected Me in this life, most of you will realize the Truth at that stage. You will allow Me to pull you into My Sacred Arms.

I will lift you all, in an instant, in the blink of an eye, into My New Kingdom. And then will commence the beginning of the end. Those souls who idolized the beast and who gave themselves over in body, mind and soul to Satan, and who became his willing agents, will have nowhere to turn, nowhere to hide and they will be left without any help, for Satan will have forsaken them. For by then, Satan will be cast into the abyss and his power will cease completely at that point. To those souls, I say this. Even at that stage I will show you Mercy. You must call out to Me and say:

“Jesus, help me. Jesus, forgive me for all my sins.”

and I will lift you, too, into My New Paradise.

I will save every soul who calls on Me just before the skies close; the mountains collapse and the sea floods the Earth and then the Heavens will disappear along with the old Earth. Up will rise My New Paradise, the New Heaven and Earth, just as it was created for Adam and Eve, and all will rejoice. For that will be the Greatest Day since God created Adam and Eve.

Never lose hope and remember My Words to you now.

My Mercy is so Great that even those who have sold their souls to the devil will be saved, if they so desire, by calling out to Me on the Final Day. They too can live an Eternal Life of great glory, with all of God’s children. This New Paradise is your rightful inheritance. Do not squander it for the false and empty promises of Satan.

I LOVE YOU ALL.

Always keep My Love locked within your hearts and I will always protect you from evil.

YOUR JESUS